

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
00-V1456	Town of Wachapreague P.O. Box 242 Wachapreague, Virginia 23480	Hydraulically maintenance dredge portions of the existing irregularly shaped marina (approximately 250-foot long and 145-foot wide) to a depth of -7 feet below mean low water (-9 feet below mean sea level) removing approximately 3478 cubic yards of material which will be placed into a bermed containment site. (issued by Corps as permit 92-0025-30) to a depth of -7 feet at mean low tide.	Wachapreague Channel	12/7/2004
00-V2151	City of Virginia Beach c/o Mr. Mark Johnson Operations and Public Works Operations Building Virginia Beach, VA 23456-9031	Construction of several flood relief and water quality improvements within the north and middle impoundments of the Lake Holly system. This work would result in disturbance to no more than 4 acres of non-tidal subaqueous land and 0.01 acres non-tidal vegetated wetlands. Specific project components include: placement of approximately 17,300 cubic yards of suitable dredged/fill material (proposed 70% clay, 15% sand & 15% silt) from an offsite source to construct approximately 2 acres of emergent/scrub-shrub wetland benches and at least 5 forebays within the lake; construction of new/replacement stormwater outfalls to the lake; mechanical excavation/dredging for forebays associated with stormwater outfalls; and conversion of the existing Norfolk Avenue crossing of the lake to a box culvert crossing. All of these projects features and dimensions are depicted on the 2 sets of project drawings entitled North Lake Holly Watershed, Section 1-A - Lake Improvements, CIP No. 7-005 and North Lake Holly Watershed, Section 1B - Vegetation Improvements, CIP No. 7-005 dated December 2003 (Public Information Meeting Plans) (59 sheets & 17 sheets) by RK&K.	Lake Holly	11/26/2004
01-V0016	Wilton Development Attn: Mr. Hank Wilton 6421 Rigsby Road Richmond, Virginia 23226	Fill of 2.11 acres of forested wetlands and 120 linear feet of stream channel for the purpose of constructing a road, parking lots and buildings. The stated purpose of the project is the construction of an hotel/restaurant.	Old Town Creek	9/30/2004
01-V1215	American Eastern Incorporated Attn: Dick Ash 632 Hampton Highway Yorktown, VA 23693	The applicant proposes to pipe and fill approximately 1400 lf of perennial and intermittent stream affecting 0.15 acres of waters and place fill into into approximately 0.08 acres of forested wetlands for the construction of relocated Theatre Road and a commercial office facility.	Poquoson Rvr	12/22/2004
01-V1867	Norman B. Pulliam 108 Anchor Lane Yorktown, VA 23692	request to install pier and dredge Chisman Creek.	Chisman Crk	11/30/2004
02-K0027	Clintwood Elkhorn Mining, Inc. P. O. Box 196 Hurley, VA 24620	The applicant proposes the construction of (2) hollow fills that would permanently impact approximately 2180 lf of stream bed (HF1 will involve approx 970 lf of permanent fill, impacting approx 715 lf of intermittent stream bed & approx 255 lf of ephemeral stream bed; HF2 will involve approx 1210 lf of permanent fill, impacting approx 600 lf of intermittent stream bed and approx 610 lf of ephemeral stream bed) and (2) sediment ponds which will temporarily impact approx 795 linear feet of stream bed with the footprint of the impoundment and back flooding (SB2 will impact approx 400 lf of stream bed and SB3 will impact approx 395 lf of stream bed).	Cedar Branch	10/28/2004
02-K0110	Virginia Energy Company 148 Bristol East Road Bristol, Virginia 24202-5500	The applicant proposes the construction of (2) sediment basins where the impoundment and back flooding will temporarily impact approximately 750 linear feet of intermittent stream bed and (4) durable rock fills that will permanently impact approximately 3705 linear feet of intermittent stream and approximately 4145 linear feet of ephemeral stream.	Middle Elk Creek	9/27/2004
02-R2131	Karen McAndrew 5417 Hillshire Way Glen Allen, VA 23509	Fill 1641.5 square feet of emergent wetlands and open water behind the existing house on Hillshire Way. The work is proposed to increase the depression elevation up to the surrounding wetlands, not to replace wetlands with upland.	Chickahominy River	7-8-2004
02-V0252	Albemarle Place JV, LLC c/o Landonomics Group Attn: Mr. Ronald B. Ferrin 2215 York Road, Suite 209 Oak Brook, Illinois 60523	Commercial development to provide pad sites, grading and infrastructure facilities supporting the development of a Town Center, mixed residential, retail, and office development. The project will impact approximately 3,275 linear feet of headwater tributary streams and 0.18 acre of adjacent wetlands.	Trib. to Meadow Creek	12/13/2004
02-V0271	Brian Grace 2048 Inlet Pt. Road Norfolk, VA 23503	Dredge a spur channel to connect with Ancillary E, proposed by the City of Norfolk, in order to provide access from an existing pier at 2048 Inlet Point Road. Approximately 334 cubic yards of sand and silt will be dredged, by clamshell method, to a depth of -4 feet at mean low water (including overdepth). The ancillary channel will be 10-20 feet in width, and a total length of approximately 120 feet. A mooring basin (35 feet by 30 feet) will be dredged on the north side of the existing pier. No wetlands will be impacted by the project as proposed. However, the dredging will impact approximately 1,050 square feet of mudflat and 1,800 square feet of subaqueous bottom.	Little Creek Inlet	7/21/2004
02-V0481	Sea Farms, Inc. P.O. Box 309 Hudgins, Virginia 23076	Aquaculture floats to be placed adjacent to private pier and in numerous oyster lease areas in accordance with the Special Condition listed below.	various	10/21/2004
02-V0481	Virginia Marine Resources Commission Fisheries Management Division c/o Jack G. Travelstead, Chief 2600 Washington Ave., P.O. Box 756 Newport News, VA 23607-0756	Construct artifical fishing Reef by placing concrete rubble; "designed" concrete habitat structures; "environmentally prepared" steel hulled vessels, military vehicles, subway cars. The existing water depth is approximately -25 feet deep. The proposed navigational clearance is -15 feet.	Chesapeake Bay	
02-V0524	Virginia Marine Resources Commission Fisheries Management Division c/o Jack G. Travelstead, Chief 2600 Washington Ave., P.O. Box 756 Newport News, VA 23607-0756	Construct artifical fishing Reef by placing concrete rubble; "designed" concrete habitat structures; "environmentally prepared" steel hulled vessels, military vehicles, subway cars. Existing water depths range from -25 to -52 feet deep. Proosed navigational clearance of -15 feet. In same general area as previously issued Corps permits 83-0105 (O.D.U.) and 91-0476.	Chesapeake Bay	10/21/2004
02-V0982	City of Norfolk ATTN: Shuri R. Montgomery City Hall Building, Room 1101 810 Union Street Norfolk, Virginia 23510	City of Norfolk proposes to dredge a navigational channel in Pretty Lake referred to as "Ancillary B". Approximately 2,400 cubic yards will be dredged to a depth of -4 feet at mean low water. The ancillary channel will be 15-20 feet in width, and a total length of approximately 1,080 feet.	Pretty Lake	11/22/2004

PERMIT NO.	PERMITTEE	WORK AUTHORIZED	WATERWAY	DATE ISSUED
02-V1740	City of Norfolk City Hall Building, Room 1101 810 Union Street Norfolk, VA 23510	Dredge a navigational channel in Pretty Lake referred to as "Ancillary E" to connect with the existing channel dredged during Phase III of the Pretty Lake Dredging Project. Approximately 2,525 cubic yards of sand and silt will be dredged, by clamshell method, to a depth of -4 feet at mean low water (including overdepth). The ancillary channel will be 20 feet in width, and a total length of approximately 2,310 feet. As the channel will be dredged below mean low water, no wetlands or mudflat will be impacted. However, the dredging will impact approximately 69,300 square feet (1.59 acres) of subaqueous bottom.	Pretty Lake	7/6/2004
02-V2263	Kingsland Partners LLC 2420 Charing Cross Loop Richmond, VA 23236 Mr. Robert Hanratta	JPA to discharge fill material in, both existing and proposed, a total of 1.41 acres of PFO wetlands and 0.16 acre of streambed (1,759 LF) for the purposes of constructing lots, roads, and associated drainage and erosion control structures and to temporarily adversely impact a total (both existing and proposed) of 0.90 acre of palustrine forested headwater wetlands and 0.009 acre of stream (98 linear feet) for the purpose of constructing gravity sanitary sewer lines. The applicant proposes to compensate for forested wetland losses at a 2:1 ratio and for stream losses at a 1:1 ratio by purchasing credits from an appropriate wetland mitigation bank.	Kingsland Creek	9/29/2004
02-V2374	Bernon C. Davidson 920 Inlet Road Norfolk, Virginia	The applicants propose to dredge two spur channels ("north channel" and "south channel") and mooring basins to connect with ancillary Channel E, proposed by the City of Norfolk, to provide boating access for 5 participating property owners. Approximately 2,267 cubic yards of material will be dredged, by clamshell method, to a depth of -4 feet at mean low water (including overdepth). The channels will be 15 feet in width, and a total length of approximately 800 feet. In addition, mooring basins will be dredged at 9308, 9300, 9224 and 9220 Inlet Road. A new pier will be constructed at 9224 Inlet Road, and at 9308 and 9300 Inlet Road, existing piers will be modified. The project will impact approximately 837 square feet of wetlands, 11,582 square feet of mudflat and 13,300 square feet of subaqueous bottom.	Pretty Lake	7/6/2004
02-V4047	VDOT (19) ATTENTION: Steven Buston, Res. Eng. 719 E. Main St. Abingdon, Va. 24212	Replace 2 bridges on Rt. 19 over N.F. Holston River. No work below OHW except 1 temporary work bridge totalling 34 CY below OHW. It will be in place for approx. a year, but not simultaneously. No wetlands. This is critical waters as well as potential mussel habitat.	north fork Holston River	7/21/2004
02-V4084	VDOT - Lynchburg District P.O. Box 11649 Lynchburg, Virginia 24506 ATTN: John R. McClain, Jr. ATTN: John E. Anderson	Dismantle and remove 673' historic bridge. Also: excavation of 185 cys of material; and 6,825 cys of temporary fill for causeways.. MODIFICATION ON 7/2/04: Instead of demolishing bridge, VDOT proposes repairing it for pedestrian use. Bridge repairs involving filling a scour hole, repairing decking, and installing railing.	Staunton River	8/4/2004
02-V4108	Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT) ATTN: Steve Swarr 14685 Avion Parkway Chantilly, VA 20151-1104	The applicant proposes to widen the existing 2 lane roadway to 6 lanes, including replacement of the existing 2 lane bridge over Pohick Creek.	Pohick Creek	7/2/2004
03-B0439	D.R. Horton Inc. Attn: Mr. Michael W. Jones 11216 Waples Mill Road, Suite 105 Fairfax, VA 22030	The project is called Villages at Rippon Lodge. Approximately 0.34 acre (PFO), 0.65 acre (PSS) and 0.65 acre (3885 linear feet) (R4) will be impacted by the proposed work. Off-site mitigation is planned.	Neabsco Creek and tributaries	12/3/2004
03-K0051	Town of St Paul	Installation of 16,000 linear feet of 6" water line; installation of 8,00 linear feet of " water line; installation of 3,600 linear feet of 2" water line; installation of 2,000 linear feet of 3/4" water line; one 50,000 gallon water storage tank; one pump station; and related appurtenances to provide new water service to approximately 60 residential connections.	Honey Branch	7/13/2004
03-K0051	Town of St Paul	Installation of 16,000 linear feet of 6" water line; installation of 8,00 linear feet of " water line; installation of 3,600 linear feet of 2" water line; installation of 2,000 linear feet of 3/4" water line; one 50,000 gallon water storage tank; one pump station; and related appurtenances to provide new water service to approximately 60 residential connections.	Honey Branch	
03-R0366	NAS Oceana MWR	Violation. Unauthorized clearing of approximately 2 acres of forested wetlands for expansion of Aeropines Golf Course.	West Neck Creek	12/22/2004
03-R0517	Ms. Ranell Brinkley 308 Douglas Avenue Chesapeake, VA	Enforcement - Fill in 900 square feet of wetlands.	Deep Creek trib	10/26/2004
03-R0596	Powers Tract The Nature Conservancy of Virginia Mr. Jeff Deberry, Green Sea Office 940B Corporate Lane Chesapeake, VA 23320	Review proposal for suitability as Trust Fund mitigation project, including a delineation, economic analysis, mitigation analysis, and mitigation potential.	Northwest River	8/18/2004
03-R0607	East Virginia Phragmites Eradication, DCR The Nature Conservancy of Virginia Mr. Jeff Deberry, Green Sea Office 940B Corporate Lane Chesapeake, VA 23320			8/31/2004
03-R0714	Spooners Salvage Yard Attn: Irving Spooner 2050 West Pembroke Avenue Hampton, VA 23661-1703	Investigate the placement of unauthorized fill into possible jurisdictional wetlands.	Newmarket Creek	9-28-2004
03-R0913	Richard Bell Lori, Inc. 733 Meta Point Drive Chesapeake, VA 23323	Possible Violation - Landclearing of Forested Wetlands	Drum Point Creek	12-14-2004
03-R1454	County of York Mr. Joe Brogan 105 Service Road, PO Box 532 Yorktown, VA 23690-0532	Request for a preapplication meeting to discuss Brandywine Drainage Improvements. Request for authorization to perform drainage improvements in the Brandywine area of York County. Total permanent impacts are to 587.5 square feet (0.01 acre) of waters and wetlands, including 37.55 square feet of fill in an emergent wetland. An additional 200 square feet of temporary construction impacts are authorized, as well.	Chisman Creek/Patricks Creek	7/7/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-R1626	York County Planning c/o Joe Sisler sislerj@yorkcounty.gov	Request for JD for drainage improvements in the Foxwood area of York County.	Harwood Mills Reservoir	7/20/2004
03-R1657	Mr. Rick Epstein 2223 North Mallory Street Hampton, VA 23664	Violation - Trucking in fill - onsite stream & wetlands?	York River	8/16/2004
03-R2260	City of Norfolk ATTN: Shurl Montgomery, Asst. City Manager 810 Union Street, Room 700 Norfolk, VA 23501	The applicant proposes to place approximately 80,000 cubic yards of sand beach fill material, 9.5 acres of which will be placed beneath the plane of mean high water. In addition to the placement of the 80,000 cubic yards of permanent beach fill, the applicant also proposes to temporarily stockpile an additional 40,000 cubic yards of sand above the mean high water line. This sand will later be transported by truck haul to non-jurisdictional areas at the Willoughby beaches.	Chesapeake Bay	8/2/2004
03-R2308	Waypoint Development, LLC Attn: Clay Temple 3701 Pacific Avenue Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The applicant requested a verification of the wetland boundary on a 23-acre parcel. *****15-day letter sent 6/24 issue 7/9/04****	Cabin Creek	7/6/2004
03-V1005	Stephen Thomas 2132 E. Admiral Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To add a new 5-foot wide by 8-foot long extension to existing pier and install a 12-foot wide by 12-foot long boat lift to the right of the pier. Total encroachment is approximately 37.5 feet. All construction to follow plans dated April 20, 2003 (USACE date stamped May 27, 2003). Modification: To construct a 6-foot wide catwalk round existing boatlift to create a boatslip. Total encroachment will be approximately 52.5 feet from MHW. To increase marginal wharf width from 4-feet wide to 5-feet wide.	Long Creek	7/19/2004
03-V1147	Charles W. Davis 929 Lewis Level Road Tappahannock, VA	Construct a 40' x 12' treated timber open pile boat ramp adjacent and upstream of the proposed 100' (including the two 10' return walls) treated timber & vinyl sheeting bulkhead; and construct a 50' x 6' treated timber, open pile community use marginal wharf/pier which will be constructed 30' channelward of the proposed bulkhead-as per drawing dated 11/30/04.	Piscataway Creek	12/21/2004
03-V1147	Charles W. Davis 929 Lewis Level Road Tappahannock, VA	Construct a 40' x 12' treated timber open pile boat ramp adjacent and upstream of the proposed 100' (including the two 10' return walls) treated timber & vinyl sheeting bulkhead; and construct a 50' x 6' treated timber, open pile community use marginal wharf/pier which will be constructed 30' channelward of the proposed bulkhead-as per drawing dated 11/30/04.	Piscataway Creek	12/21/2004
03-V1342	Norfolk Redevelopment & Housing Authority c/o Mr. Robert K. Jenkins, Jr., Interim Director 201 Granby Street Norfolk, VA 23510	Fill 838 linear feet of non-tidal stream and 30 linear feet for the construction of a housing development. No wetlands will be impacted by the proposed development.	Lafayette River	11-4-2004
03-V1416	Samuel E. Hancock 2020 Catawba Road Blacksburg, Virginia 24060	Installation of bank stabilization methods using cedar tree revetments and riprap (390'), as well as sloping and seeding along 1200 linear feet of stream	N/F Roanoke River	11/4/2004
03-V1619	Don Marcarì 2800 River Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct a 5' x 24' pier a minimum of 4' off the substrate with a 10' x 24' dock for recreational boating access (total encroachment from MHW not to exceed 29'), as depicted in project drawings dated May 9, 2003 and revised September 23, 2004.	Cove on Lynnhaven River	10/20/2004
03-V1757	HHHunt George W. Moore, III 100 Concourse Blvd. Suite 100 Glen Allen, VA 23059	Construct a mixed-use community w/appropriate infrastructure, including office & commercial use, single family residential, active adult communities, & condominium units.	u/t to Allen's Branch	8/2/2004
03-V2102	Neil & Aline Landy 7315 Camellia Lane Norfolk, VA 23505	Placing approximately 95 linear feet of RipRap to provide shoreline stabilization & construction of a pier with open boat lift.	The Lafayette River	10/15/2004
03-V2110	Vulcan Construction Materials 5601 Ironbridge Parkway Chester, Virginia 23831	To construct bulkhead, riprap, and 12 dolphins	James River	9/30/2004
03-V2223	Daniel A. Hoffer 222 Central Park Avenue, Suite 2100 Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462	Construct (7) seven 200-foot long breakwater segments, each segment will have a 100-foot gap between its adjacent segment. The gapped breakwater structure(s) will occupy 2,000 linear feet of shoreline. They will be 4.5 feet tall, have a 2:1 slope on the channelward side and a 1:1.5 slope on the landward side. They will have a top "crest width" of 2.5 feet and a bottom width of 18.25 feet. They will cover 25,550 square feet of intertidal substrate and will be located approximately 100 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW) at the approximate mean low water shoreline (MLW).	Chesapeake Bay	8/9/2004
03-V2275	Eugene J. Kelly 614 Tazewell Ave. Cape Charles, Virginia 23310	Construct a 100-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 10-foot by 5-foot "L-head".	Elliotts Creek	11/22/2004
03-V2374	Hazel Land Company, Inc. Attn: Richard Hazel 10700 Spotsylvania Avenue Fredericksburg, Virginia 22408	Proposed 922-acre residential development impacting 486-linear feet of streams and 0.12-acre of non-tidal wetlands.	Rappahannock River	10/8/2004
03-V2374	Hazel Land Company, Inc. Attn: Richard Hazel 10700 Spotsylvania Avenue Fredericksburg, Virginia 22408	Proposed 922-acre residential development impacting 486-linear feet of streams and 0.12-acre of non-tidal wetlands.	Rappahannock River	10/8/2004
03-V2482	Glenkirk Development, LLC c/o Drees Homes. Attn: Mr. Bill Yauss 5510 Cherokee Avenue, Suite 300, Alexandria, Virginia 22312	The project consists of relocating and improving the existing Glenkirk Road. The project proposes permanently impacting .632 acre of wetlands, .21 acre (423 linear feet) of intermittent stream and .26 acre (491 linear feet) of perennial stream bed.	Rocky Branch	9/27/2004
03-V2528	Michael Doczi 1504 Santa Rosa Road Suite 202 Richmond, Virginia 23229	To impact 1.7 acres of forested wetlands and 2,242 linear feet of stream to develop a residential subdivision	Timsbury Creek	11/10/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
03-V2618	The Chesdin Company, L. L. C. in care of Mr. Scott Camp 21801 Chesdin Parkway Chesterfield, Virginia 23838	Request for a confirmation of a wetlands delineation of an unquantified acreage remainder of a 2,170 acre development known as Chesdin Landing and Chesdin Shores. JPA to finish the project.	Appomattox River, Lake	9-29-2004
03-V4009	VDOT - Bristol District P.O. Box 1768 Bristol, Virginia 24203-1768 ATTN: Dennis Sanders ATTN: Betty Edmondson (540) 645-1605	Superstructure replacement for Rt 460 bridge over INdian Creek in Cedar Bluff, Va. No permanent fill, so no impact data recorded. Temporary fill for cofferdam construction will be 24.66 cubic yards. A temporary work bridge of 24' by 70' will be needed on the upstream side of the bridge to extend from bank to bank--no instream impacts for those.	Indian Creek	8/31/2004
03-V7221	Rappahannock Shores Association, Inc.	Pier repair addition to three piers. Pier #1 180' with 8.5' by 21' T-head and associated mooring piles, Pier #2 268' with 8.5' by 21' T-head and associated mooring piles, Pier #3 180' with 8.5' by 21' T-head and associated mooring piles.	Rappahannock River	9/30/2004
04-A0121	Mike Greenfield 9703 Pamala Court Spotsylvania, Virginia 22553	Replace 100-foot long retaining wall in glade behind house. Stated built circa 1978.	Chincoteague Bay	7/13/2004
04-A0125	Accomack County Board of Supervisors c/o Michael Freitas P.O. Box 52 Tasley, Virginia 23441	Maintenance dredge a section of an existing drainage ditch/pattern. The dredging starts at Rt. 615, then goes west approximately 300 feet. The dredging will be approximately 2-3 feet wide and 2 feet deep but at the existing pipe/culvert it will not be any deeper than the bottom of the pipe/culvert.	Curratuck Creek	7/27/2004
04-A0125	Accomack County Board of Supervisors c/o Michael Freitas P.O. Box 52 Tasley, Virginia 23441	Maintenance dredge a section of an existing drainage ditch/pattern. The dredging starts at Rt. 615, goes west approximately 600 feet to a road/drive way having an existing pipe/culvert, then goes approximately 20 feet to the south of the road/drive. The dredging will be approximately 2-3 feet wide and 2 feet deep but at the existing pipes/culverts will not be any deeper than the bottom of the pipes/culverts.	Curratuck Creek	7/27/2004
04-A0133	Edward Torrence 675 Upton Road Atlanta, 30318	Repair existing private pier adding a 20-foot by 8-foot "T" head and two mooring pilings on each side (total 4). The structure will extend no farther channelward than the existing structure issued under Corp's permit 88-V2069.	Trout Channel	8/25/2004
04-A0136	Russell Everett P.O. Box 1119 Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	1. Replacement of existing buried drainage pipe by the Town of Chincoteague (after-the-fact). 2. Maintenance dredging of existing drainage ditch (after-the-fact). 3. Extend end of existing buried drainage pipe 10 to 15 feet into the existing drainage ditch.	Chincoteague Bay	9/16/2004
04-A0136	Russell Everett P.O. Box 1119 Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	1. Replacement of existing buried drainage pipe by the Town of Chincoteague (after-the-fact). 2. Maintenance dredging of existing drainage ditch (after-the-fact). 3. Extend end of existing buried drainage pipe 10 to 15 feet into the existing drainage ditch.	Chincoteague Bay	9/16/2004
04-A0138	Northampton County Board of Supervisors c/o Timothy R. Holloway 16404 Courthouse Road Eastville, Virginia 23347	rebuild old berm and rip-rap new berm at Willis Wharf marina parking lot.	Parting Creek	12/3/2004
04-A0142	David Hart 20482 Saxis Road Saxis, Virginia 23427	Maintenance dredge existing ditches. Fill low lying area in lawn, maintaining drainage on its side.	Starling Creek	10/14/2004
04-A0146	Gene Godwin P.O. Box 55 Bloxom, VA 23308	Construct bulkhead with backfill or a rip-rap revetment with backfill to prevent shoreline from eroding from due to perennial stream flow, clean out stream bottom.	Muddy Creek	10/19/2004
04-A0146	Gene Godwin P.O. Box 55 Bloxom, VA 23308	Construct bulkhead with backfill or a rip-rap revetment with backfill to prevent shoreline from eroding from due to perennial stream flow, clean out stream bottom.	Muddy Creek	10/19/2004
04-A0162	Anthony & Linda Mordosky 399 Rainey Road Swedesboro, NJ 08085	Repair water control structure and berm of pond.	Barlow Creek	10/27/2004
04-A0164	Bar-Mar, L.L.C. c/o Robert A. Raley 32193 Winery Way Lewes, DE 19958-1699	Fill a 12-foot wide intermittent drainage pattern wetland for a 20-foot wide road having a 2-foot wide pipe/culvert buried 6 inches into the substrate. It will impact 20 square feet of drainage pattern substrate and 220 square feet of fresh water wetland vegetation.	Parting Creek	10/27/2004
04-A0176	Virginia Department of Conservation & Recreation C/O J. A. Dayton, Chief Ranger 3540 Kiptopeake Drive Cape Charles, Virginia 23310	Construct a flashing lighted buoy private aid to navigation.	Chesapeake Bay	11/19/2004
04-A0178	Mehboob Ahmed M.D. c/o AAA Urgent Care 4600 King Street Alexandria, Virginia 22302	Wetland delineation on 110 acre parcel.	Tunnels Mill Branch	11/22/2004
04-A0180	Charles J. Fucello 29 Colonial Terrace Nutley, Virginia 07110	Construct 100 linear feet of bulkhead by digging behind and taking out the old structure and constructing the replacement bulkhead in the same position as the original bulkhead.	Oyster Bay	12/15/2004
04-A0189	S&ME c/o Steven M. O'Brien 3118 Spring Forest Road Raleigh, North Carolina 27616	Take borings and samplings of the substrate at Black Narrows for the relocation of the existing Connective Power overhead transmission line.	Black Narrows	12/15/2004
04-A0190	Jim Murray Zero (0) Court Square Charlottesville, Virginia 22902	rebuild and reculvert roads across tidal marsh	Mill Creek & Red Bank Creek	12/3/2004
04-C0090	Virginia Department of Mines, Minerals & Energy Division of Mining P.O. Box 3727 Charlottesville, Virginia 22903-0727	Stream/riparian restoration of approx. 300-linear feet of a perennial stream damaged by acid-tailings.	Knights Branch	7/26/2004
04-C0091	Frederick C. Oelrich 29 Louie Lane Stafford, Virginia 22554-5836	Proposed covered pier to extend 220' channelward of mean high water into Potomac Creek.	Potomac Creek	9/22/2004
04-C0099	Phil Holman 193 Revell Road Fredericksburg, Virginia 22405	Private single-family driveway crossing perennial stream.	Black Walnut Run	9/22/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-C0100	Frank Dixon 411 Neadoes Lane Madison, Virginia 22727	Shoreline stabilization for a 41-linear foot section of shoreline.	Robinson River	10/6/2004
04-C0112	Eric Jackson 6802 Orchid Lane Fredericksburg, Va. 22407	The project involves fill in 0.08-acre of wetlands for a stormwater relief on Lots 31, and 32 in the Red Rose Village subdivision.	Massaponax Creek	12/16/2004
04-D0057	Shannon Knapp 6800 Orchid Lane Fredericksburg, Va., 22407	Place fill material for (2) non-tidal wetland crossings that are to be culverted and used to access the private residential building site. The crossings will impact a total of 4,200 square feet of wetland vegetation. The proposed house site is to be the personal residence of the permittee. The crossings are to be constructed in accordance with the attached drawings.	unnamed	9/1/2004
04-D0072	Derron Cooke P.O. Box 460 Topping, Virginia 23169	Maintenance dredge approximately 3,000 cubic yards of dredged material (sand) from the entrance channel and place the sand material on the beach adjacent and upstream to the dredged channel. Also, maintenance dredge approximately 500 cubic yards of material (silt) from within the marina basin and transport to an approved upland area.	Rappahannock River	10/26/2004
04-D0075	Windmill Point Marine Resort c/o Richard Speer P. O. Box 368 White Stone, VA 22578	Reconstruct the rip rap groins that were damaged by Hurricane Isabel. All reconstruction is to be in accordance with attached drawings	Rappahannock River	11/16/2004
04-D0080	Richard & Barbara Paul 141 Blue Heron Lane Mathews, VA 23035	Mechanically dredge 23 cubic yards of material to a depth no to exceed 3' mean low water. Place a portion of the dredged material landward of the newly constructed bulkhead with filter cloth. The dredged material is to be dewatered on the adjacent uplands with the return water treated with the appropriate erosion and sedimentation controls. Also, construct a a boatlift (parallel and adjacent to the newly constructed bulkhead) with a channelward encroachment of 11' from the bulkhead. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Postle Creek	12-28-2004
04-D0080	Richard & Barbara Paul 141 Blue Heron Lane Mathews, VA 23035	Mechanically dredge 23 cubic yards of material to a depth no to exceed 3' mean low water. Place a portion of the dredged material landward of the newly constructed bulkhead with filter cloth. The dredged material is to be dewatered on the adjacent uplands with the return water treated with the appropriate erosion and sedimentation controls. Also, construct a a boatlift (parallel and adjacent to the newly constructed bulkhead) with a channelward encroachment of 11' from the bulkhead. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Postle Creek	12-28-2004
04-E0055	Rogers-Chenault, Incorporated C/O Mr. Jim Duke 7240 Lee Davis Road Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Request for a delineation confirmation of an unquantified acreage parcel.	Hungary Creek	9/29/2004
04-E0065	Chesterfield County Department of Environmental Engineering Mr. Richard McElfish Post Office Box 608 Chesterfield, Virginia 23832-9998	PCN for NWP 3 to make emergency repairs to historic RR culvert.	Pocoshock Creek	9-10-2004
04-E0069	Henrico County Department of Public Utilities Mr. Arthur Petrini Post Office Box 27032 Richmond, Virginia 23273	Request for a delineation confirmation of a small disturbed area mostly within a drainage easement along Broad Street to repair an exposed waterline.	Deep Run Creek	9/9/2004
04-E0080	City of Richmond Mr. Manouchehr Nosrati Department of Public Works 900 East Broad Street Room 603, City Hall Richmond, Virginia 23219	Request to place overhead power line underground at two locations along East Richmond Road at Gillie Creek and Stony Run (about 1,000 LF total) and to perform certain repairs to East Richmond Road at both Creek crossings.	Gillie Creek and Stony Run	11-1-2004
04-E0085	Ed and Liz Martin 9232 Wyattwood Road Mechanicsville, VA 23113	Single page request for a permit to move a creek and resolve an erosion problem.	Opossum Creek	11/10/2004
04-E0088	Riverstone Properties, L.L.C. C/O Mr. Beverly Armstrong 901 East Cary Street, Suite 1500 Richmond, Virginia 23219	PCN for NWP 18 to discharge 8 cu. yds. of fill material in 0.01 acre of PEM wetlands and 87 LF (0.01 acre) of intermittent stream channel.	Deep Run	11/12/2004
04-E0092	Ms. Kristen Allen National Park Service 3215 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23223-7517	Request to make emergency replacement of pedestrian bridge over Beaverdam Creek that was damaged by Tropical Storm Gaston.	Beaverdam Creek	11-4-2004
04-E0093	Ms. Kristen Allen National Park Service 3215 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23223-7517	Request to replace 12 deteriorated metal or concrete culverts and to install a new HDPE culvert and grade a roadside ditch along Hoke Brady Road.	Roundabout Creek, James River	11-4-2004
04-E0094	K and M Investments, L.L.C. C/O Mr. Konstantinos N. Kappatos 11516 Bridgetender Drive Richmond, Virginia 23233	Request for a permit to discharge fill material in 0.05 acre of PFO wetlands for the purpose of constructing a 50 LF wide private road to access three proposed lots.	Stone Horse Creek	11/23/2004
04-F0056	Danville Power & Light Attn. Ms. Kristi Abbott 1040 Monument Street Danville, Virginia 24541	Relocating powerlines on the south side of the Highway 58 Bridge to the North side as depicted in the letter report submitted by Dewberry dated June 18, 2004.	Dan River	7/6/2004
04-F0059	Virginia Motorsports Inc. Attn: Mr. Paul B. Coleman Post Office Box 600 Dinwiddie, Virginia 23841	Request for Nationwide Permit #3 to reconstruct a smaller impoundment within the original impoundment footprint. The previous impoundment was destroyed by Hurricane Isabel last year.	Picture Branch	7/20/2004
04-F0061	Mr. Hugh Elliott Post Office Box 1411 Clarksville, Virginia 23927	Installation of 200 linear feet of riprap impacting 400 of non vegetated wetlands as generally depicted on the plans received by the Corps on July 13, 2004.	Kerr Reservoir	7/23/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-F0066	Mr. Thomas C. Brooks, Sr, L.S. 404 Clay Street Lynchburg, Virginia 24504	Request for NWP-18 verification for two culverts impacting 251 square feet of stream bottom (9.2 cubic yards below OHW) as depicted on the plans received August 5, 2004.	Locket Creek	8/6/2004
04-F0068	Mr. Dean Steppe 3125 Fearstown Road Randolph, Virginia 23962	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 175 feet long. The impoundment will result in 50 linear feet of fill for the impoundment and back water upstream approximately 400 linear feet with no vegetated wetland impacts (see plan received by the Corps dated August 5, 2004).	Wallace Branch tributary	8/6/2004
04-F0069	Mr. Doug King 957 Gold Mine Road Palmyra, Virginia 22963	Installation of 100 linear feet of riprap impacting approximately 200 square feet of non vegetated shoreline as generally depicted on the plans received August 5, 2004.	Kerr Reservoir	8/6/2004
04-F0071	Mr. Bill Green 889 Greenview Road Randolph, Virginia 23962	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 25 feet high and 800 feet long. The impoundment will result in 110 linear feet of fill for the impoundment structure and back water upstream approximately 700 linear feet with no vegetated wetland impacts (see plan received by the Corps dated August 24, 2004).	East Branch tributary	8/24/2004
04-F0075	Town of Clarksville Post Office Box 1147 Clarksville, Virginia 23927	Request for NWP-6 verification to conduct Core Sampling as depicted on the "Bore Location Plan" by Williamsburg Environmental date August 19, 2004.	Kerr Reservoir	9/8/2004
04-F0076	Mr. Meryl Harris 8221 Brills Road McKenney, VA 23872	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 5 feet high and 100 feet long. The impoundment structure will back water upstream approximately 100 linear feet with 4000 square feet of vegetated wetland impacts (see plan received by the Corps dated September 14, 2004).	Butterwood Creek tributary	9/14/2004
04-F0079	Mr. Norman Dehart 865 Copperhead Trail Brodnaux, VA 23920	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 15 feet high and 150 feet long. The impoundment structure will back water upstream 2 intermittent drainages approximately 250 linear feet each with no vegetated wetland impacts (see plan received by the Corps dated September 16, 2004).	Meherrin River tributary	9/16/2004
04-F0081	Mr. Frank Knight 6444 Flat Rock Road Warfield, Virginia 23889	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 150 feet long. The impoundment structure will back water up an intermittent drainage approximately 500 linear feet each with no vegetated wetland impacts (see plan received by the Corps dated September 20, 2004).	Sturgeon Creek tributary	9/21/2004
04-F0083	City of Danville Attn: Mr. Kent Shelton Department of Public Works POB 3300 Danville, VA 24543	Relocation of a approximately 20 linear feet of sewerline as depicted in the Letter Report dated September 16, 2004.	Dan River	9/21/2004
04-F0084	Mr. Dewitt Goin 725 Oak Hill Road Prospect, Virginia 23960-8119	Request for NWP-13 verification for 75 linear feet of stream bank stabilization as generally depicted on the plan received September 23, 2004.	Rattler Branch tributary	9/27/2004
04-F0086	Occoneechee State Park Box 818 Clarksville, Virginia 23927-0818	Installation of 32 cubic yards of riprap along 170 linear feet of non vegetated shoreline as depicted on the plans entitled "Shoreline Protection Occoneechee State Park" dated 09/17/04.	Kerr	10/5/2004
04-F0089	Mr. Robert M. Waldruff 101 Gaymont Drive Richmond, VA 23229	Installation of 5 cubic yards of stone for a 12 foot wide by 15 foot long ford between two pastures as depicted on the NRCS plan dated September 2004.	Meherrin River tributary	10/26/2004
04-F0091	Mr. Johnny Holman 987 Moore Road Farmville, Virginia 23901	Installation of a 30 foot culvert in a 2 foot wide intermittent stream as generally depicted on the plan received by the Corps dated October 18, 2004.	Spring Creek tributary	10/18/2004
04-F0092	Town of Clarksville Clarksville, Virginia	Request for Nationwide Permit verification to clean out the town water supply intake structure.	Kerr Reservoir	10/21/2004
04-F0095	Mr. Robert Clark 104 Commons Way Clarksville, Virginia 23927	Installation of 250 linear feet of riprap impacting 500 square feet of non-vegetated shoreline as depicted on the plan received by the Corps on October 27, 2004.	Kerr	10/28/2004
04-F0096	Mr. Larry Mustian 11201 Six Forks Road Raleigh, North Carolina 27614	Installation of 125 linear feet of riprap impacting 250 square feet of non-vegetated shoreline as depicted on the plan received by the Corps on October 27, 2004.	Kerr	10/28/2004
04-F0100	Amelia County Business Park Amelia, Virginia	Request for NWP-18 verification for installation of a countersunk culvert resulting in 3.75 cubic yards of fill as described in the documentation provided by B & B Consultants dated November 3, 2004.	Smacks Creek tributary	11/3/2004
04-F0104	Runa A. Cooper 1608 Sunrise Road Cary, North Carolina 27513	Installation of 120 linear feet of riprap along a non vegetated shoreline as depicted on the plans received by the Corps November 17, 2004.	Kerr Reservoir	12/2/2004
04-F0108	Plantation Pipe Line Company Attn. Mr. Joe Woodford 2901 Woodwin Road Doraville, GA 30360	Maintenance to an existing 14-inch diameter liquid product line as depicted in the Letter Report dated November 24, 2004 by CH2MHILL.	Roanoke River	12/6/2004
04-F0109	Plantation Pipe Line Company Attn. Mr. Joe Woodford 2901 Woodwin Road Doraville, GA 30360	Maintenance to an existing 14-inch diameter liquid product line as depicted in the Letter Report dated November 29, 2004 by CH2MHILL.	Difficult Creek tributary	12-3-2004
04-F0110	Mr. Vein 1150 Boxwood Road Nathalie, Virginia	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 10 feet high and 150 feet long. The impoundment structure will back water up an intermittent drainage approximately 350 linear feet each with no vegetated wetland impacts (see plan received by the Corps dated December 9, 2004).	Terrible Creek tributary	12/10/2004
04-F0111	Mr. R. E. Turner III 1360 Pinecroft Road Danville, VA 24540	Construction of a recreational pond. The impoundment structure will be approximately 5 feet high and 150 feet long. The impoundment structure will back water up an intermittent drainage approximately 300 linear feet with no vegetated wetland impacts (see plan received by the Corps dated September 20, 2004).	Sandy Creek tributary	12/15/2004
04-F0112	Mr. W. Berry Lyle Jr. 6323 Crab Orchard Road Keysville, VA 23947	Installation of a cattle crossing as depicted in the plans dated 10-28-04 by P. Amos. Installation will result in approximately 5.9 cubic yards of fill.	Spencer Creek tributary	12/8/2004
04-G0072	Mr. Edward Cosby 641 Cross Ridge Lane Manakin-Sabot, VA. 23103	Construct a private boat ramp approximately 10 ft. wide.	Staunton River	7/15/2004
04-G0073	Bedford County New London Technology Center	eight sewer utility line crossings of 6 headwater streams to serve an area of Bedford County.	Elk Creek tributaries	12/22/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-G0078	Aqua-Virginia Attn: John Gentry 420 Garden Lane Palmyra, VA 22963	Installation of a replacement utility line adjacent to the deteriorated line. The work will be performed in the floodplain and will be restored to pre-construction contours following installation.	Rivanna River floodplain	7/15/2004
04-G0079	Hugh Radcliff RR 2, 94P Walkers Ford Rd. Concord, VA 24538	Construct a private pond, less than 1 acre in surface size, on a headwater stream, downstream of a pond on the adjacent property. The dam will be in the vicinity of an existing vehicle crossing of the stream and no wetland areas will be backflooded at this location.	James River tributary	8/12/2004
04-G0080	Walter Childress 429 Thomas Rd. Madison Heights, VA 24572	Culvert approximately 70 feet of headwater stream for large equipment ingress and egress across property.	Buck Branch tributary	8/10/2004
04-G0086	Wayne Morris P.O. Box 785 Midlothian, VA 23113	NEW Proposal - culvert 200 linear feet of stream to create serviceable upland. impound a headwater stream to create a private pond for recreational use and waterfowl habitat. No wetlands will be impacted but depending on height/width of dam, footprint and backflooding may exceed 1500 linear feet.	Tye River tributary	9/13/2004
04-G0089	John C. Brah 161 Broken Arrow Trail Amherst, VA 24521	construct a dam on a previously channeled headwater stream to create a private, recreational pond approximately 1 to 2 acres in surface size. Site visit determined less than one-tenth acre of wetlands and stream and less than 500 linear feet of channel will be affected by the dam and backflooding.	Davies Branch tributary	9/10/2004
04-G0092	Clarence Goff 3221 New Chapel Road Rustburg, VA 24588	bank stabilization utilizing both riprap and biostabilization techniques.	S/F Falling River	9/10/2004
04-G0095	David Dudley 406 Briarcliff Circle Lynchburg, VA 24502	Construct a dam on an intermittent stream to create a pond approximately 5 acres in surface size. Less than 1500 linear feet of stream and less than one-tenth acre of riparian wetlands will be impacted by the dam and backflooding.	Flat Creek tributary	11/5/2004
04-H0129	Mr. Louie Cash 348 Abbingtong Road Swoope, VA 24479	After-the-fact authorization for the placement of an 18-inch culvert in an intermittent drainage for access to a single family home being constructed: Rehabilitate an existing farm pond by upgrading the dam to install a clay or concrete slurry core to reduce pond leakage. No wetlands will be impacted by the existing and proposed project.	Trib. to Middle River	10/18/2004
04-H0171	Mr. Darren Gregory P. O. Box 497 Craigsville, VA 24430	Proposed project to widen and deepen an existing intermittent stream channel to allow for better drainage. The new channel will be excavated with a backhoe about 3' wide by 2' deep for approximately 200 linear feet. The banks will be sloped and seeded. All excavated material will be spread on uplands or hauled off.	Trib. to Taylor Hollow Creek	7/2/2004
04-H0172	Mr. Mark S. Nelson 1606 Baker Road Raleigh, North Carolina 27615	Repair approximately 40 linear feet of eroding bank resulting from the removal of an undersized culvert pipe at an existing crossing.	Sugar Creek	7/6/2004
04-H0173	Ms. Suellen Rose Poplar Lake Homeowners Association P. O. Box 1123 Stanardsville, VA 22973	Maintain an existing dam and pond. Project to repair outlet pipe which sets the elevation of the lake level.	Trib. to Parker Branch	7/6/2004
04-H0174	Mr. Zane Faulk 18912 Burgton Road Bergton, VA 22811	Remove accumulated cobble and debris from approximately 250 linear feet above the State Route 823 bridge crossing. Project to increase capacity of the channel to carry high water events. Excavated material will be deposited in an upland location.	Bennett Run	7/12/2004
04-H0174	Mr. Zane Faulk 18912 Burgton Road Bergton, VA 22811	Remove accumulated cobble and debris from approximately 250 linear feet above the State Route 823 bridge crossing. Project to increase capacity of the channel to carry high water events. Excavated material will be deposited in an upland location.	Bennett Run	7/12/2004
04-H0177	Mr. Robert C. Yordy 4845 Fox Mountain Rd. Crozet, VA 22932	Construct a small recreational/farm pond on an intermittent headwater stream with approximately 63 acres of drainage. The pond will backflood approximately 200-300 linear feet of channel impacting approximately 0.02 acres of jurisdictional waters.	Trib. to Doyles River	7/12/2004
04-H0178	Beights Development Corporation Attn: Mr. Gaylon Beights 800 East Jefferson Street Charlottesville, VA 22902	Upgrade an existing farm pond to replace an existing riser and outfall with a weir in order to maintain its storage capacity for use as irrigation at the old trail golf course. No overall change will be made to the pond.	Trib. to Slabtown Branch	7/15/2004
04-H0182	Mr. Benjamin R. Gee 533 Hankey Mountain Highway Churchville, VA 24421	Construct a small recreational/water supply pond for a small commercial tree nursery. The dam will be approximately 8 feet high with a impacting approximately 100 linear feet of a perennial spring-fed channel and approximately 0.09 acre of emergent wetland and channel bottom.	Trib. to Middle River	12/28/2004
04-H0184	Ms. Hazel F. Palmer 506 Powtan Drive Lynchburg, VA 24502	Maintain and rehabilitate four existing stream crossings impacted by flooding from hurricane Isabel. All are on small intermittent headwater tributaries to the South Fork Back Creek.	Trib. to S. Fk. Back Creek	7/30/2004
04-H0185	Mr. Donald W. Clark 10 Shover Lane Staunton, VA 24401	Construct a small recreational pond on a spring-fed headwater drainage. Approximately 150 linear feet of 2'-wide channel will be impacted by the project plus a couple of lateral spring seeps and wetlands. Total impact will be less than 0.02 acre of jurisdictional waters will be impacted by the project.	Trib. to Folly Mills Creek	8/2/2004
04-H0187	Mr. Robert Henderson 111 Rutherford Lane Stuarts Draft, VA 24477	Place large rock at points against the toe of approximately 50 linear feet of bank to provide bank stabilization. Some rock will be below the ordinary high water line of the channel. Construct a wooden footbridge across the channel to rest on abutments placed on the top of the bank. No work will be done in the channel in support of the bridge construction.	Johns Run	8/6/2004
04-H0190	Virginia Land Company Advanced Mills Subdivision - Phase III Attn: Mr. Katurah S. Roell 195 Riverbend Drive Charlottesville, Virginia 22906	Construction of two stormwater management facilities on two different intermittent tributary stream channels as part of a large housing project. Pond 1 will impact approximately 700 linear feet of intermittent headwater stream for a total impact of approximately 0.048 acres; Pond 2 will impact approximately 850 linear feet of intermittent headwater stream for a total impact of approximately 0.058 acres.	Trib. to N. Fk. Rivanna River	8/6/2004
04-H0191	Mr. Michael Kelly Earlysville, VA 22936	Construct a small recreational pond on a perennial headwater stream impacting approximately 283.6 linear feet of channel for a total impact of approximately 0.02 acres. No wetlands will be impacted by the project.	Trib. to Beaverdam Creek	8/6/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-H0192	Mr. George G. Phillips, Jr. Windy Cove Farm Route 1, Box 221 Millboro, Virginia 24460	Maintain an existing concrete road crossing by removing accumulated sediment/rock from approximately 200 linear feet of channel downstream of the crossing. Riprap and backfill between 150-250 linear feet of eroding bank where past flooding events have raised the channel bed so that only about 12" of bank remains. Presently normal rainfall events cause the river to top the bank and flood a pasture area.	Cowpasture River	8/9/2004
04-H0193	Mr. Donovan E. Hower, Sr. HCR 03, Box 31 McDowell, Virginia 24458	Construct a road crossing of a perennial headwater stream using a 60" elliptical pipe 20' long. Impacts to waters of the U. S. will be approximately 120 square feet and will require less than 5 cubic yards of fill to be discharged below the ordinary high water mark to bed the pipe.	West Strait Creek	8/12/2004
04-H0194	Plank Road Investors, LLC Attn: Mr. Craig Weber 5959 Old Greenway Drive Glen Allen, VA 23059	Repair the dam on an existing small pond with no major changes to the pond, and the construction of a access road requiring the crossing of a small intermittent headwater stream using a 24" culvert approximately 100 feet long. Total impacts will be approximately 0.005 acre and will require approximately 5-8 cubic yards of fill to bed the pipe below the ordinary high water line.	Trib. to Stockton Creek	8/11/2004
04-H0194	Plank Road Investors, LLC Attn: Mr. Craig Weber 5959 Old Greenway Drive Glen Allen, VA 23059	Repair the dam on an existing small pond with no major changes to the pond, and the construction of a access road requiring the crossing of a small intermittent headwater stream using a 24" culvert approximately 100 feet long. Total impacts will be approximately 0.005 acre and will require approximately 5-8 cubic yards of fill to bed the pipe below the ordinary high water line.	Trib. to Stockton Creek	8/11/2004
04-H0195	Dofflemeyer Development LLC Attn: Mr. Barry Dofflemeyer 800 Earlysville Forest Drive Earlysville, VA 22936	Proposed construction of an access road crossing of a small intermittent headwater stream channel for access to the Dofflemeyer Subdivision. Impacts will consist of placing a 24" x 50' culvert into approximately 0.002 acres of jurisdictional waters, and require less than 4 cubic yards of fill to bed the pipe below the ordinary high water mark.	Trib. to Fishing Creek	8/11/2004
04-H0196	Mr. Paul D. Westbury 6400 Longdale Furnace Clifton Forge, VA 24422	Project to modify approximately 210 linear feet of a perennial stream to direct water into an existing old pond and out again in order to create a recreational pond and enhance the existing pond. Total impacts will be approximately 210 linear feet and approximately 0.019 acre of jurisdictional area.	Trib. to Simpson Creek	12/2/2004
04-H0199	Ms. Cindy Brand 111 Washington Avenue Charlottesville, VA 22903	Proposed enlargement of an existing small pond by approximately 0.028 acres and to a depth of approximately 12 feet. Excavated material will be discharged into uplands adjacent to the pond and spread and seeded.	Trib. to Bull Yearling Run	8/12/2004
04-H0200	Dr. Melvin Keim P. O. Box 65 Fort Defiance, VA 24437	Construct a concrete crossing with two steel culverts over a small headwater stream to access a building site for two homes. Total impacts will be approximately 0.002 acres. Less than 15 cubic yards of fill will be required to bed the pipes below the ordinary high water line of the creek.	Trib. to Middle River	8/12/2004
04-H0202	Ms. Gale F. Dever 8307 Lee Highway Mt. Crawford, VA 22841	Construct a road crossing for use as a cattle crossing and farm machinery. The crossing will be constructed with (3) 36-inch culverts by 12-feet wide. Less than 10 cubic yards of fill will be discharged below the ordinary high water mark to bed the pipes.	Trib. to North River	8/17/2004
04-H0203	Shenandoah Valley Battlefields Foundation Attn: Mr. Dan Stickley P.O. Box 897 New Market, VA 22844	Proposed restoration of a small stream channel through a historic battlefield to return it to original configuration. Will require the filling in of a small man-made pond to reconfigure approximately 200 linear feet of natural channel where the pond existed.	Trib. to Mill Creek	8/19/2004
04-H0204	Frontier Culture Museum of Virginia Attn: Mr. Mark Gatewood P. O. Box 810 Staunton, Virginia 24402-0810	Proposed project to maintain an existing pond by lower the water level and removing accumulated sediment to it's engineered designed level. No new addition or enlargement to the pond and dam is intended.	Trib. to Christians Creek	8/18/2004
04-H0207	Ian & Karen Marshall 151 Rutherford Lane Stuarts Draft, VA 24477	Restore approximately 75 linear feet of Johns Run where flooding events have impacted a previously restored section of stream channel. The restoration will include stabilizing a section of eroding bank using rock and topsoil. The new channel will be sloped and reseeded to grass.	Johns Run	8/25/2004
04-H0208	RiverBluff Subdivision Attn: Mr. Richard Price P. O. Box 162 Charlottesville, VA 22902	Commercial development requiring the installation of a utility line through a portion of a jurisdictional area. Once bedded the area will be returned to pre-existing contours.	Trib. to Rivanna River	9/1/2004
04-H0209	Middlebrook General Store, LLC Attn: Mr. Tom Nelson P. O. Box 1 Middlebrook, VA 24459	Maintain two existing road crossings by removing accumulated sediment and debris from up to 200 linear feet of channel for each crossing. Excavated material will be disposed of on uplands. Project is to increase the channel capacity around the crossings. First crossing is on State Route 670, and the second crossing is on Route 252.	Trib. to Back Creek	8/26/2004
04-H0211	Ms Abbie Hostetter 3708 Douthat Road Whispering Pines Campground Clifton Forge, Virginia 24422	Maintain an existing bridge crossing by rehabilitating an existing wingwall damaged by flooding events. Overall design of the bridge will not change. Small amount of work will be required below the ordinary high water mark.	Wilson Creek	8/30/2004
04-H0212	Mr. Daniel Traylor 3681 Middlebrook Village Road Middlebrook, VA 24459	After-the-fact authorization to retain two 48-inch culverts in a small headwater stream used to access property on the opposite bank. No work was done in wetlands.	Trib. to Back Creek	10/14/2004
04-H0213	Augusta County Service Authority 4801 Lee Highway Verona, Virginia 24482-0859	Proposed sewer system improvements including minor extensions of sewer lines to be located within road right-of-ways or previously disturbed areas. A portion will go through a residential lot and farm. A small wetland adjacent to a farming holding lagoon (mostly cattails) will be temporarily impacted by the project.	South River	10/4/2004
04-H0216	Mr. William Larry Bates La-Marche Landowners Assoc. Route 1, Box 64-7 Millboro, VA 24460	Maintain an existing low-water crossing by removing accumulated stream cobble deposited by recent flooding events. Work will not exceed 200 linear feet of stream channel.	Stuart Run	9/8/2004
04-H0217	Harry & Amy Scheuer 60 Lincord Lane Sycamore Valley Drive Lexington, VA 24450	After-the-fact authorization to maintain an existing intake structure requiring the removal of accumulated silt and cobble from an area approximately 5' x 10'. The intake provides water through a 4-inch pipe to a farm/recreation pond constructed in a pasture adjacent to the creek.	Gilmer Creek	9/16/2004
04-H0218	Mr. Taylor Cole P. O. Box 2 Deerfield, Virginia 24432	Maintain an existing ford approximately 12-15 feet wide by 30-40 feet long recently impacted by flooding events. The ford has been used to access portions of the farm separated by the river.	Calfpasture River	9/22/2004
04-H0219	Mr. Lloyd Napier Box 174 Caldwell Lane Fishersville, Virginia 22939	Stabilize approximately 200 linear feet of eroding bank impacted by recent flooding events, including Hurricane Ivan.	Devrick Hollow Run	9/28/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-H0220	Rivanna Water & Sewer Authority P. O. Box 18 Charlottesville, Virginia 22902	Repair a break in an 18-inch raw water cast iron main that serves to transfer water from the Sugar Hollow Reservoir to the Ragged Mountain Dam and the Observatory Water Treatment Plant. The nearby stream channel has eroded into the area and the main will be moved to higher ground.	Moormans River	10/6/2004
04-H0225	Mr. Charles Potter, Jr. 109 Churchview Lane Lexington, Virginia 24450	Remove accumulated cobble and debris from below the State Route 644 bridge crossing of Colliers Creek. Work may involve up to 200 feet of upstream channel. Project is to increase channel capacity to carry flood waters at this point.	Colliers Creek	9/30/2004
04-H0227	Mrs. Shirley Swearingin Route 2, Box 514 Hot Springs, Virginia 24445	Remove accumulated cobble and vegetation from approximately 150 linear feet of intermittent headwater stream channel. Remove accumulated cobble from approximately 150 linear feet of Hot Springs Run to increase the capacity of the stream channel at this point along the property next to a garage. Both projects to prevent future flooding of buildings located in the floodplain. All excavated material will be placed in an upland disposal site. No wetlands will be impacted by the project. Work will be done by backhoe or trackhoe from the bank.	Hot Springs Run & Tributary	9/30/2004
04-H0228	Robert F. Roberts, Jr. Susan D. Roberts P. O. Box 900 Stanardsville, Virginia 22973	Construct two small recreation/farm ponds on two different intermittent headwater drainages. Pond A will impact approximately 490 linear feet (455 channel + 35 dam) of channel with an average width of approximately 3 feet. Total impacts will be 0.034 acre. Pond B will also impact approximately 490 linear feet (430 channel + 60 dam) of channel which has an average width of approximately 3 feet. Total impacts will be 0.034 acre. Total project impacts are 0.068 acre.	Trib. to South River	9/30/2004
04-H0229	Mr. Walter Ralls 54 River Road Buena Vista, VA 24416	Remove accumulated sediment and vegetation from approximately 500 linear feet of intermittent headwater stream channel in order to restore the capacity of the channel to hold flood events. Excavated material will be discharged into uplands and revegetated. Work will be done with a backhoe or bobcat with bucket.	Trib. to the Maury River	10/4/2004
04-H0233	Mr. Joel Wilson 765 Scott Christian Road Swoope, VA 24475	Clean out approximately 150 - 200 linear feet of silted and choked stream channel to allow for better flow. Up to 600 square feet (0.014 acre) of vegetated wetland channel will be impacted by the project. Excavation will be done with a backhoe and all material will be deposited on an upland site.	Trib. to Middle River	10/19/2004
04-H0234	Paul & Cindy Howard 3321 Kanawha Trail Covington, VA 24426	Repair flood damage from Hurricane Ivan which caused more flooding than the 1985 flood. Need to repair bank where overbank flooding will impact dwellings if not fixed. Work will only involve that necessary to fix the flooding problem. No more than 200 linear feet of bank will be repaired.	Tygers Creek	10/19/2004
04-H0235	Mr. Roger Wilfong 50 Union Hall School Lane Swoope, VA 24479	Stabilize approximately 200 linear feet of eroding bank resulting from several high water events. Removing accumulated cobble from a large point bar down to the ordinary high water mark to use as backfill for the bank stabilization.	Buffalo Branch	10/20/2004
04-H0237	Mr. Wesley D. Showalter 552 Grindstone Road Bridgewater, VA 22812	Construct a 20' x 50' concrete low-water crossing using 3' culverts to access a proposed home site. Channel impacts will be approximately 200 square feet. Construct a concrete bottom ford for pasture crossing impacting approximately 100 square feet of channel bottom. Cut an overflow channel of approximately 300 feet through a pasture bend to help reduce bank erosion. No fill will be placed in the old channel.	Freemason Run	12/17/2004
04-H0239	County of Augusta Dept. of Community Development Attn: Mr. Doug Wolfe P. O. Box 590 Verona, Virginia 24482-0590	Channel cleanout of approximately 183 linear feet of a headwater perennial stream. Total impacts to jurisdictional areas will be approximately 0.013 acre. Work will be done with a backhoe and the project is to remove ponding and accumulated sediment just downstream of an outfall from a retention basin.	Trib. to Meadow Run	10/20/2004
04-H0240	Mr. L. D. Wolfe, Jr. 1818 Potts Creek Road Covington, Virginia 24426	Rehabilitate and repair an existing ford across Dunlap Creek to access property. Ford has been impacted by recent flooding events from Hurricane Ivan. Will only involve what is necessary to get the ford back in place.	Dunlap Creek	10/22/2004
04-H0241	Ms. Lee Ann Breedon 159 Marys Run Road Churchville, VA 24421	Restore approximately 150-175 linear feet of perennial stream channel where past hurricane flooding has caused the channel to jump its banks and erode out approximately 30-40 feet of yard. Work will involve the blocking of the overflow channel to work in the dry, and move the bank back from the main channel to fill in the eroded area. Finished channel will be approximately the same width as the upstream and downstream channel. The restored area will be revegetated.	East Dry Branch	10/28/2004
04-H0242	Mr. Lynn & Teresa Griffin 2323 Laurel Hill Road Staunton, Virginia 24401	Construct a new driveway using a 48" x 40' culvert. Construct a 2-3' wide ditch through a wet area above an existing crossing for approximately 150 linear feet to allow for better surface flow and reduce ponding. Excavated material will be sidecast and spread. Work will be done in the upper reaches of a small intermittent drainage.	Trib. to Meadow Run	10/25/2004
04-H0243	Mr. Nick Nichols 6094 Sugar Hollow Road Crozet, VA 22932	Maintain an existing low-water crossing by removing accumulated sediment and debris from within 200 feet total distance of the crossing. Riprap may be placed at the bank line where the concrete crossing accesses the bank to prevent future scouring in this area. All excavated material will be placed in an upland location.	Moormans River	10/27/2004
04-H0244	Mr. Thomas N. Batt Bluefox, Inc. P. O. Box 599 Stuarts Draft, Virginia 24477	Clean out a small intermittent headwater tributary stream and construct a small pond impacting approximately 130 linear feet of channel. The dam will be approximately 10 feet in height. Total impacts will be less than 0.0137 acre.	Trib. to Middle River	10/27/2004
04-H0246	Mr. Charles E. Cline 9810 Tilghman Road Dayton, Virginia 22821	Restore approximately 200 linear feet of a perennial headwater stream impacted by recent flooding events caused by hurricane action. To prevent further overbank flooding, the restored section will be constructed to match upstream and downstream widths and depths. All excavated material will be deposited in an upland site.	Wolf Run	10/27/2004
04-H0254	CSX Transportation 307 East Ridgeway Clifton Forge, VA 24422	Repair stream erosion along the banks of a perennial headwater stream channel by placing riprap along approximately 50 linear feet of bank on one side, and constructing a concrete retaining wall for approximately 50 linear feet on the opposite bank. A section of the channel will be temporarily dewatered to work in the dry.	Dry Creek	11/8/2004
04-H0254	CSX Transportation 307 East Ridgeway Clifton Forge, VA 24422	Repair stream erosion along the banks of a perennial headwater stream channel by placing riprap along approximately 50 linear feet of bank on one side, and constructing a concrete retaining wall for approximately 50 linear feet on the opposite bank. A section of the channel will be temporarily dewatered to work in the dry.	Dry Creek	11/8/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-H0257	Mrs. Louella Porterfield 3311 Dunlap Creek Road Covington, VA 24426	Repair flood damage to an existing bank which was eroded during recent hurricane related flooding events. Approximately 200-250 linear feet of eroded bank will be reshaped to prevent further overbank flooding of property. Large rock will be placed at the toe of the bank where available and backfilled with material washed out into the property. No unnecessary work will be done in the channel of Tygers Creek.	Tygers Creek	11/30/2004
04-H0259	Mr. Donald Cromer 94 Hangers Mill Road Churchville, Virginia 24421	Proposed project to riprap approximately 15-200 linear feet of eroding 8-foot bank. Project will continue an NRCS bank stabilization project done after the 1996 flood.	Jennings Branch	12/2/2004
04-H0260	Grottoes Group LLC Grottoes, VA 24441	After-the-fact authorization for the construction and upgrading of an existing culvert access crossing. The upgrade will consist of enlarging the crossing to two 45 inch culverts. Purpose is to reduce backflooding of parking lot and buildings during large storm events. Approximate impacts to jurisdictional waters will be less than 25 cubic yards of fill below the plain of ordinary high water.	Trib. to South River	12/17/2004
04-H0263	Mr. Walter Bennett 927 Old Greensboro Road Chapel Hill, N. C. 27516	Construct a wildlife recreation pond by constructing a dam across a small headwater stream with approximately 68-acres of drainage. The pond will impact approximately 300 linear feet of channel and approximately 0.02 acre of channel bottom.	Trib. to Kerrs Creek	12/17/2004
04-H0269	Mr. Larry Hall Hall's Auto Body, Inc. 1949 North Side Drive Charlottesville, VA 22911	Project to install a 48" CMP culvert for a road crossing of a perennial headwater stream channel. The 16-foot pipe will cross approximately 4 feet of channel. Total fill to bed the pipe below the ordinary high water mark will be less than 5 cubic yards. Total impacts to jurisdictional waters will be less than 100 square feet. No wetlands will be impacted by the project.	Trib. to Preddy Creek	12/22/2004
04-H0270	Mr. Wesley Woods 304 Hunt Club Drive Madison Heights, VA 24572	Construction of a livestock water system under the NRCS's CREP program requiring the crossing of a perennial headwater stream. The water pipe will be bedded below grade and the area returned to pre-existing contours.	East Back Creek	12/22/2004
04-H0275	Mr. William Todd Schumate 37 Whiteside Road Rockbridge Baths, VA 24473	Stabilize approximately 100 linear feet of a headwater stream where flooding from Hurricanes Isabel and Jean have caused erosion of the bank and overbank flooding of a small pasture area. Some accumulated material will be removed from a large bar as backfill and to improve channel capacity. Work will be done with a backhoe or trackhoe.	Alone Mill Creek	12/28/2004
04-H0276	The Warehouse Company, Inc. Attn: Mr. Devon C. Anders, President 1346 Pleasants Drive, Suite 6 Harrisonburg, VA 22801	After-the-fact authorization for the temporary construction of a road crossing that will be made a permanent access road for the proposed commercial site. The crossing will impact 125 linear feet of an intermittent headwater stream channel using two 48-inch pipes. Utility lines will be buried under the 125-foot channel impact so that no additional impacts will be made. Total impacts for the road crossing will be 0.006 acre, and approximately 6.94 cubic yards of material will be placed below the ordinary high water mark to bed the pipes.	Trib. to Blacks Run	12/28/2004
04-H0278	Weather Hill Development, LLC Wickham Pond 315 Old Ivy Way, Suite 102 Charlottesville, VA 22903	Project will include the construction of an access road that will impact approximately 895.36 square feet or 0.02 acres of emergent wetland as part of the road shoulder. NOTE: This includes the area of the springhouse feeding the emergent wetland.	Trib. to Lickinghole Creek	12/28/2004
04-H0279	Boiling Springs Fire Department, Inc. 4911 Rich Patch Road Covington, VA 24426	Stabilize approximately 100 linear feet of eroding bank along an intermittent headwater stream channel adjacent to the existing fire station. Work is to repair recent flooding events including hurricanes Isabel and Jean. Proposed project will use large stone placed along the toe of the bank from the top of the bank.	Blue Spring Creek	12/28/2004
04-J0041	Charles Davis 20 Waverly Court Moneta, Virginia 24121	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 14 cubic yards of sediment from an area under and in front of an existing boathouse to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation (795'). All dredging will maintain 3:1 side slopes; will connect to the existing ambient depths; and all material will be deposited and contained on upland property, above the 800' elevation. No dredging is authorized between the boathouse and the back of the cove.	Smith Mt. Lake	7/29/2004
04-J0055	Stacey M. Compton P.O. Box 637 Hurt, Virginia 24563	Installation of approximately 1300 linear feet of riprap along the ordinary high water shoreline and extending a maximum distance of 5' channelward of full pond elevation (795') - in association with development of 4 waterfront lots. - as per revised letter and drawing dated August 27, 2004	Smith Mt. Lake	9/7/2004
04-J0071	Kiwanis Club of Christiansburg P.O. Box 313 Christiansburg, Virginia 24073 Attn: Blaine Keesee	Installation of approximately 130 linear feet of Versa-Lok wall along an eroding streambank just upstream of an existing 48" culvert -- structure will be buried below the streambed and keyed into the upstream and downstream creek banks.	Walnut Branch	9-20-2004
04-J0079	Laura Bullard Bullard Family Patnership 7140 Bluesky Lane Dublin, Virginia 24084-6053	Installation of approximately 370 linear feet of riprap along the ordinary high water shoreline and extending a maximum distance of 5' channelward of full pond elevation (1847')	Claytor Lake	9/29/2004
04-J0085	William J. Smith 395 Chapman Road Wytheville, Virginia 24382	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 3,460 cubic yards of sediment from an area 40' wide and 1000' long to a maximum depth of 6' at full pond elevation (1846'). All dredging will start no closer than 30' to the shoreline; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths at their community area. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property, above the 1850' elevation. No dredging is authorized between the boathouse and the shoreline.	Claytor Lake	11/8/2004
04-J0087	Edward D. Waters WHM Corporation 70 Scruggs Road - Suite 100 Moneta, Virginia 24121	Excavate, by clamshell, approximately 70 cubic yards of sediment from an area 50' wide and 30' long to a maximum depth of 2' at full pond elevation. All dredging will not deeper than the 793' elevation; will maintain 3:1 side slopes; and will connect to the existing ambient depths. All material will be deposited and contained on upland property, above the 800' elevation.	Smith Mt. Lake	10/28/2004
04-J0088	David Tilson 2209 Homestead Road Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27516-9081	Installation of approximately 1054 linear feet of riprap along the ordinary high water shoreline and extending a maximum distance of 5' channelward of full pond elevation (795') - in association with the Timberlake Crossing development	Smith Mt. Lake	11/8/2004
04-J0096	Mr. & Mrs. Perry 6045 Twelve O'Clock Knob Road Bent Mountain, Virginia 24079	Installation of a culverted road crossing - consisting of three (3) 36" galvanized pipes, approximately 15' in length - to provide access to a single family dwelling. Two of the pipes will be installed and countersunk in the streambed as per Corps regional conditions.	Little Back Creek	11/2/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-J0098	Virginia Tech - Biological Systems Engineering 315 Seitz Hall Blacksburg, Virginia 24061-0303 Attn: Theresa Wynn	Installation of two stream gages for the purpose of biological monitoring within the waterways	Stroubles Creek	12/20/2004
04-J0099	ENSR International 401 Gilford Avenue Gilford, New Hampshire 03249 Attn: Al Pratt	Installation of 3 fiberglass flumes, on a temporary basis, to measure the discharges of water flows in three headwater streams	Mill Creek	12/21/2004
04-K0014	Paramont Coal Company Virginia, LLC P. O. Box 1578 Coeburn, VA 24230	Original DA permit authorized impacts to ~ 6390 lft of perennial, ~10,400 lft intermittent, & ~3230 lft ephemeral streams, and 2.6 acres of emergent wetlands. This modification proposes to impact ~ 1820 lft of perennial and ~1500 lft of intermittent stream. The proposed modifications involve changes from indirect impacts to direct impacts or a change in the type of impact. New impacts proposed by this modification include ~2710 lft of perennial, ~1950 lft of intermittent and 0.4 acres emergent wetlands.	Greenbriar Creek	11/19/2004
04-K0015	A & G Coal Corporation P. O. Box 1010 Wise, Virginia 24293	Modification request to discharge ~ 5400 cyds of fill below OHW impacting ~ 8170 Lft of stream bed.	Canepatch Creek	9/3/2004
04-K0045	Harold Keene Coal Company, Inc. Attn: Lynn Keene, President P. O. Box 929 Honaker, VA 24260	Jurisdictional determination on underground mine site where stream was filled with spoil during pre-law mining.	Flatrock Creek	7/14/2004
04-K0049	Cumberland River Coal Company P. O. Box 109 Appalachia, Virginia 24216	Discharge of approximately 242 cubic yards of fill associated with the construction of two sediment ponds that will temporarily impact ~ 330 linear feet of intermittent stream and ~890 linear feet of perennial stream.	Potcamp Fork	9/27/2004
04-K0050	Cumberland River Coal Company P. O. Box 109 Appalachia, Virginia 24216	Discharge of approximately 450 cubic yards of fill associated with the construction of sediment ponds that will temporarily impact ~ 630 linear feet of intermittent stream and ~1200 linear feet of ephemeral stream.	Callahan Creek	9/27/2004
04-K0055	Nine Mile Spur, LLC P. O. Box 2560 Wise, Virginia 24293	Discharge of fill for construction of 3 permanent hollow fills and impoundments for 4 temporary sediment basins.	Callahan Creek	8/3/2004
04-K0061	Commonwealth of Virginia Dept of Mines, Minerals & Energy P. O. Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	Recent heavy rainfall and flooding has caused drainage from an abandoned mine to trigger several small landslides behind 3 homes. Stabilization of slide areas with rock buttresses, exploratory drilling to determine the amount and quality of any pooled mine water, installation of an underground mine wet seal, and a drainage system to safely direct any mine discharges around the homes in the area.	Little Mill Creek	7/13/2004
04-K0064	Commonwealth of Virginia Dept of Mines, Minerals & Energy P. O. Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	Recent heavy rainfall and flooding has caused drainage from an abandoned mine to trigger a small landslide near residence. Stabilization of slide area with rock buttresses, exploratory drilling to determine the amount and quality of any pooled mine water, installation of an underground mine wet seal, and a drainage system to safely direct any mine discharges around the home.	Little Mill Creek	7/13/2004
04-K0067	Meadow Branch Coal, LLC PO Box 2560 Wise, Virginia 24293	Construction of temporary (10 year) hollow fill in an unnamed tributary to Laurel Fork and installation of ~400 linear foot box culvert in Laurel Fork to face up deep mine.	Laurel Fork	7/22/2004
04-K0071	Charles Bond Rt 1, Box 101 Swords Creek, Virginia 24649	replace culvert that washed out during recent floods with larger sized	Hess Creek	7/13/2004
04-K0075	Meadow Branch Coal, LLC	Installation of (2) culverted stream crossings. The upstream crossing will consist of two 48-inch diameter corrugated metal pipes 30 feet long. The downstream crossing will consist of two 48-inch diameter corrugated metal pipes 40 feet long.	Lick Branch	7/15/2004
04-K0077	Columbia Natural Resources P. O. Box 150 Prestonburg, KY 41653	Cut and trench replacement of an existing 4-inch natural gas line with a 10-inch line. The new line will be installed approximately 10' upstream of the location of the existing line.	McClure Creek	7/23/2004
04-K0078	Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Mines, Minerals, & Energy P. O. Drawer 900 Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	Install a permanent pre-cast concrete pipe, 60 inches diameter and approximately 100 L.F. This pipe matches the existing VDOT pipe under Business Route 23.	Powell River	8/2/2004
04-K0084	Tim Edwards Rt 3, Box 193 Clintwood, VA 24228	culverted stream crossing	Jerry Branch	8/18/2004
04-K0085	Judy Peck 5903 Dunbar Road Appalachia, Virginia 24216	Stream channel cleanout to reduce flooding and stabilization of an eroding bank.	Potcamp Fork	8/27/2004
04-K0094	A & G Coal Corporation P. O. Box 1010 Wise, Virginia 24293	Discharge of ~ 857 cyds of fill associated w/construction of sediment ponds, fills, & backfilling & regrading operations to restore site to AOC. The proposed operation will impact ~ 5,790 Lft perennial, 7,360 Lft intermittent, & 4,760 Lft ephemeral channel. Purpose is to recover coal reserves from Low Splint - No. 14 Coal Seams.	McHenry Fork	10/12/2004
04-K0098	Columbia Natural Resources, LLC P. O. Box 150 Prestonsburg, KY 41653	Submerged stream crossing	Lick Creek	8/31/2004
04-K0123	Buren Bloomer 510 Wood Avenue Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219	bridge replacement	Butcher's Fork	12/1/2004
04-K0126	Dickenson- Russell Coal Company, LLC Rt 2, Box 73 Cleveland, Virginia 24225	Request for after-the-fact authorization for the installation of three (3) temporary 36-inch diameter, 20-foot long culverts to provide stream crossing for access to a dewater well.	Barts Lick Creek	12/7/2004
04-L0021	Gloria Outlaw 1704 Ridgway, Unit 3R Forest Hill, MD 21050	Fill existing roadway thru jurisdictional wetlands for acces to historical residence-only non toxic, inorganic material may be used as road fill!	Lancaster Creek	10/1/2004
04-L0025	Georganna White & Jerline Walker 67 New Monrovia Rd. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Fill up to 1/4 acre (11,000 sq. ft.) of jurisdictional wetlands area for a private residence	Monroe Creek	11/8/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-M0060	Life Church 8378 Atlee Road	Wetland delineation confirmation	Strawhorn Creek	9/24/2004
04-M0065	Henrico County Department of Public Utilities Mr. Patrick J. Brady Post Office Box 27032 Richmond, Virginia 23273	Request for a NW 12 to install a sewer line.	Deep Run	7/1/2004
04-M0072	Richard Shaver Builder, Inc. 6571 West Quader Rd. Disputanta, VA 23842	Minor fill for a driveway for 3 lots being developed in a residential	Kingsland Creek	7/22/2004
04-M0083	Hallsboro Development Corp. C/O Marc Sowers 1475 Oak Bridge Court Powhatan, Virginia 23139	Request for NW 12 authorization for waterline in west Chesterfield County	Tomahawk Creek	8/20/2004
04-M0103	R. C. Wheeler Construction Co. 11010 Berrond Rd. Richmond, VA 23236	PCN for a NW 43.	Pocoshock Creek	12/15/2004
04-Q0022	Chesterfield County Department of Public Utilities	To impact approxiamtely 540 sf of wetlands and 200 sf stream channel to construct overflow channel for the proposed Meadowville Water Storage Facility	Johnson Creek	8/19/2004
04-Q0050	Roger Newman 13460 Wesley Court Ashland, VA	To construct driveway	Stagg Creek	8/19/2004
04-Q0067	Chesterfield County Department of Public Utilities	Temporarily impact 75 square feet of emergent wetlands and 10 linear feet of stream channel for water and sewer line.	Kingsland Creek	9/8/2004
04-Q0072	Boswell Homes 4920 E. Mill Ridge Parkway Suite 204 Midlothian, Virginia 23112	Utility line crossing	Reedy Branch	10/15/2004
04-Q0077	James River Equipment P.O. Box 9414 Richmond, Virginia 23228 Attn: Mr. Mark Romer	PCN to install 8" sanitary sewer crossing.	Lickinghole Creek	10/14/2004
04-Q0083	William P. Sowers Construction Co. 8410 Crossing Way Midlothian, Virginia 23113 Attn: Mr. William Sowers	To fill 0.02 acre of wetlands for the construction of a commercial site.	Falling Creek	11/30/2004
04-Q0085	H.W. Owens 2717 Willard Road Richmond, Virginia 23294	PCN for construction of one sewer line crossing	Nuttree Branch	12/22/2004
04-Q0096	Kemp/Lang Associates 2260 Waters Mill Circle Richmond, Virginia 23235	Fill of jurisdictional areas for road crossing to serve residential	South Anna	12/13/2004
04-R0881	David W. Roehl 5421 Hillshire Way Glen Allen, VA 23059	Jurisdictional Determination for placement of 6 inches of fill material in 150 square feet of wetlands that are deed restricted. The fill is meant to bring the elevation of this area up to the surrounding wetland elevation and not to replace the wetlands with upland.	Chickahominy River	7-8-2004
04-R0918	JARR Ventures, LLC Attn: Robert Wadsworth 1771 Princess Anne Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Jurisdictional determination on 25 acre parcel proposed for future residential development.	New Mill Creek	8/2/2004
04-R1160	James Clark C/O City of Newport News 2400 Washington Ave. Newport News, Virginia 23607	A jurisdictional determination and pre-application for maintenance drainage activities in stormwater run off stream systems located between Moyer Drive and Wilmont Drive in Newport News, Virginia	Warwick River	11/30/2004
04-R1160	James Clark C/O City of Newport News 2400 Washington Ave. Newport News, Virginia 23607	A jurisdictional determination and pre-application for maintenance drainage activities in stormwater run off stream systems located between Moyer Drive and Wilmont Drive in Newport News, Virginia	Warwick River	11/30/2004
04-R1351	Clintwood Elkhorn Mining Co.	Deep mine portals for Abners Fork Deep Mine impacting 4140 linear feet of stream.	Hurricane Fork	7/21/2004
04-R1530	Todd and Caroline Davis 253 Carawan Lane Chesapeake, VA 23322-4177	Unauthorized discharge of fill material to construct a berm to deflect stormwater discharge from Coopers Ditch (from under Route 168) away from their property.	Intracoastal Waterway	11/4/2004
04-R1669	Dominion Transmission, Inc.	The project consists of permanent impacts to .41 acre of wetlands and 361 l.f. of intermittent stream channel due to the installation of an utility access road and a SWM pond.	Bull Run tributary	7-19-2004
04-R1669	Dominion Transmission, Inc.	The project consists of permanent impacts to .41 acre of wetlands and 361 l.f. of intermittent stream channel due to the installation of an utility access road and a SWM pond.	Bull Run tributary	7-19-2004
04-R1672	Virginia Department of Conservation and Recreation 101 North 14th Street Monroe Building, 11th Floor Richmond, VA 23219	Install water/sewer lines to connect to the county lines. There will be 180 linear ft of stream impact for the 9 crossings (20 linear ft per stream crossing). Construction of 5 stone check dams with a total of 20 cy of fill. Revised impacts: the total length of stream impact is 225 linear feet and the total acreage of impact is 0.059 acres.	Bear Creek Lake	9/15/2004
04-R1699	Phil Meekins City of Virginia Beach Mosquito Control 3556 Dam Neck Rd. Virginia Beach, VA 23453	To excavate approximately 25 cubic yards of material by hand within tidal ditch behind Glen Arden Road in Virginia Beach, Virginia. Material will be disposed at an offsite upland location. The work in the tidal ditch area will be 300 linear feet in length and the ditch will be dug to 1.5 feet wide by 1.5 feet deep.	E/B Elizabeth River	11/30/2004
04-R1803	Fairview B. LLC 5435 Pavillion Drive King George, VA	Rebuild existing pier damaged in hurricane and install a new pier 5 by 120 feet long to include a 10 by 30 foot T-head.	potomoc	7/16/2004
04-R1900	Mr. Don Marx (CodeN453) Natural Resources Team Leader NAVFAC MIDLANT, NASO Public Works 953 Hornet Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23460-5000	Expansion of the existing Q341 magazine compound as depicted on the project drawings entitled <i>SOF High Explosives Magazine</i> dated 27 June 2003 by Clark-Nexsen. The work requires installation of two concrete, arch type earth covering magazines and would impact no more than 0.028 acres of vegetated wetlands.	Lovetts Marsh	9/29/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-R1902	Carson Carasella 1605 Yorktown Road Yorktown VA 23693	Request to extend stormwater culvert draining into a small ditch with emergent vegetation for safety reasons. The ditch is approximately 72.5 linear feet and 2.5 foot wide. Therefore, proposing 181.25 square feet (0.004 acre) of emergent wetland fill.	Moore's Creek	7/7/2004
04-R1936	Washington Gas Attn: Jerry Kidwell 6801 Industrial Road Springfield Virginia 22151	The project consists of open cutting and temporarily impacting 100 linear feet of intermittent stream channel. The impacts are associated with the installation of a gas utility line.	Dawkins Branch	8/24/2004
04-R1942	City of Chesapeake C/o Dave Mergen City Hall Building, 3rd Floor 306 Cedar Road Chesapeake, VA 23322	Ditch cleanout for improvement of drainage	Mains Creek	7/14/2004
04-R1987	Hanover County DPU 7496 County Complex Road Hanover, VA 23069 Mr. Gary Craft	approximately 3.3 mile sewer force main	Chickahominy River	9/2/2004
04-R1988	Lucas Properties, LLC Mr. Bruce Cobble PO Box 472 Midlothian, VA 23113	Request for JD on a 26.506 acre parcel to be developed as stoarge units.	Great Branch/Swift Creek	11/22/2004
04-R1989	Naval Facilities Engineering Command Cheatham Annex c/o Linda Cole 6506 Hampton Boulevard Norfolk, VA 23508-1278	Request to install geotextile tubing as part of a CERCLA action (to shatablize the shoreline and protect the CERCLA site).	York River	8/31/2004
04-R2057	Town of Leesburg Department of Engineering and Public Works Attn: Mr. Thomas Mason 25 West Market Street Leesburg, VA 22075	channel improvements. The project is called Town Branch Flood Control project.	Town Branch	9/27/2004
04-R2088	Norton Coal Company	Disturbance of four stream channels for the construction of temporary in-stream sediment ponds associated with the proposed Townhill highwall mining operation.	Tribs. to Town Hill Creek	10/18/2004
04-R2103	Sona Custom Homes Attn: Mr. Amit Parbadia 675-A Nelms Circle Fredericksburg, Virginia 22406	Trench and backfill for the installation of a sewer line.		7/1/2004
04-R2104	Mr. Richard M. Barb, L.L.C. Attn: Mr. Richard M. Barb 4073 Midland Road Midland, Virginia 22728	Grade and place fill for the construction of a residential development and associated infrastructure.	Tinpot Run	7/13/2004
04-R2104	Mr. Richard M. Barb, L.L.C. Attn: Mr. Richard M. Barb 4073 Midland Road Midland, Virginia 22728	Grade and place fill for the construction of a residential development and associated infrastructure.	Tinpot Run	7/13/2004
04-R2112	George Lutz 1000 Taft Road Chesapeake, VA23322	Proposed lot fill	Northwest River	8/5/2004
04-R2195	Tazewell County Public Service	Installation of water line extension involving a submerged crossing of Dick Creek and Dry Fork as well as an aerial crossing of Beech Fork as shown on drawings dated May 2004.	Dick Creek and Dry Fork	7/8/2004
04-R2218	Jeff Overton Suffolk Towers, L.L.C. 1419 Poindexter Street Chesapeake, VA 23324	430 acre light industrial park orginally permitted under NW 26. Change in NW's required conversion to individual permit (ASP-18). Change in ASP-18 required conversion to Standard Permit.	Nansemond River	11/10/2004
04-R2221	Department of Game and Inland Fisheries Attn: Dan Lovelace 1320 Belman Road Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401	The project consists of the minor discharge of fill material due to the installation of two 16-inch by 20-foot culverts.	Rappahannock River tributaries	7/6/2004
04-R2268	Mr. Thomas R. Dennis 190 West Lake Dr Annapolis, MD 21403	Construction of a pier and placement of 185 ft of riprap according to the planes received by the Corps on July 6, 2004.	Lake Gaston	7/7/2004
04-R2271	Norfolk Southern Mr. R.J. Rumsey Cheif Engineer, Maintenance Eastern District	Track hoe removing debris from around a railroad bridge over the Dan	Dan River	7/6/2004
04-R2335	Steve Shortridge (complainant) P O Box 40 Oakwood, VA 24631	Complaint of fill by neighbor as well as request for information on restoration of lost property from June 2004 flood event.	Right Fork of Garden Creek	8/4/2004
04-R2353	Broad Run Wetlands LC c/o Wetland Studies and Solutions, Inc. Attn: Mr. Michael S. Rolband 14088-M Sullyfield Circle Chantilly, VA 20151	The development of a wetland and stream bank. The project is called Broad Run Wetlands and Stream Bank. Approximately 0.09 acre of emergent wetlands will be impacted.	Broad Run	9/1/2004
04-R2370	Mr. Ronald Schaller 3775 Maplecrest St. Knoxville, MD 21758	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on July 13, 2004.	Lake Gaston	7/13/2004
04-R2371	Ms. Almira Papierniak 67 Anchor Dr. Bracey, VA 23919	Placement of 114 ft of riprap according to the plans received by the Corps on July 13, 2004.	Lake Gaston	7/13/2004
04-R2372	Mr. Tom Schultz 945 Buckhead Drive Bracey, VA 23919	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on July 13, 2004.	Lake Gaston	7/13/2004
04-R2375	Ducks Unlimited Attn: Mr. Scott Underwood 341 Shawnee Avenue Winchester, Virginia 22601	This is a request to restore wetlands.		7/13/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-R2387	Commander, Navy Region Mid-Atlantic, U.S. Navy	Jurisdictional wetland determination and the placement of fill within 480 square feet of non-tidal emergent wetlands for the construction of a jogging trail.	Mason Creek	7/20/2004
04-R2388	Glenn Scott Weatherly 412 Ballahack Road Chesapeake, VA 23322	Jurisdictional determination on 16.4 acres that is being logged and proposed to be converted to agricultural land.	Northwest River	11/4/2004
04-R2402	Mr. William Lowar 4400 Driftwood Lane Allentown, PA 18103	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on July 15, 2004.	Lake Gaston	7/16/2004
04-R2407	Mr. Dwight Dunn 1509 Bayberry Lane Suffolk, VA 23433	Construction of a pair according to the plans received by the Corps on July 16, 2004.	Lake Gaston	7/16/2004
04-R2408	Mr. Emery Hite 5473 Mantilo Creek Road Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on July 16, 2004.	Lake Gaston	7/16/2004
04-R2409	Mr. Eric Wiseman 5805 Meadowood Lane Richmond, VA 23237	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on July 16, 2004.	Lake Gaston	7/16/2004
04-R2429	Shelton Smith & Louvenia Miltter 1759 Mill Wood Way Suffolk, VA 23434	Installed 40 linear feet of bulkhead along a man-made lake (SWMP) consisting of 4 railroad ties. Requesting an after-the-fact permits for the installation.	Borrow Pit	8/5/2004
04-R2430	City of Virginia Beach	Install 2,430 linear feet of sidewalk with associated curb and guttering, adjust public owned utilities, and improve storm drainage design, erosion and sediment control measures as depicted in the drawings titled "Lynnhaven Parkway/Potters Road Sidewalk Improvement Project" dated April 2004.	London Bridge Creek	8-9-2004
04-R2435	Level 3 Communications c/o Ray Hoeymans 1025 Eldorado Blvd. Broomfield, CO 92698	Request for authorization of install 150 miles of new fiber optic utility line.	Numerous	9/30/2004
04-R2440	Mr. William Guy 1463 Great Creek Drive Bracey, VA 23919	Placement of riprap along existing bulkhead according to the plans received by the Corps on July 19, 2004.	Lake Gaston	7/19/2004
04-R2441	Mr. Richard Hohl 189 Fox Fire Drive Bracey, VA 23919	Construction of a pair according to the plans received by the Corps on July 19, 2004.	Lake Gaston	7/20/2004
04-R2442	Mr. E. W. Matthews PO Box 369 Bracey, VA 23919	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on July 19, 2004.	Lake Gaston	7/20/2004
04-R2518	Southmarket, LLC C/o KSI Services, Inc. Attn: Mr. Christopher Lannin 8081 Wolfttrap Road Vienna, VA 22181	mixed use development. The project is called Southmarket-Phase I. Approximately 0.39 acre of jurisdictional areas will be temporarily impacted by the proposed work.	North Fork Broad Run tributary	9/28/2004
04-R2522	Legend Properties Attn: Mr. Scott Ritchey Suite 301 3755 7th Terrace Vero Beach, FL 32960	The project is called Wayside Commercial Center. Approximately 1100 linear feet of stream channel will be restored.	Powells Creek tributary	8/3/2004
04-R2560	Elite Investment & Management Group, Inc. Attn: Mr. William Gray 625 Eden Street, Suite 102 Herndon, Virginia 20170	The project consists of temporary impacts associated with the installation of a temporary road crossing	Offuts Branch	8/2/2004
04-R2563	Mr. William Lowe 531 Long Branch Drive LaCrosse, VA 23950	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on July 31, 2004.	Lake Gaston	8/2/2004
04-R2567	Ms. Shirley Wecht 1401 Baffly Loop Chesapeake, VA 23320	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on July 31, 2004.	Lake Gaston	8/2/2004
04-R2582	Prince William County Department of Public Works Attn: Mr. Wade Hugh 4379 Ridgewood Center Drive Prince William, VA 22192	streambank stabilization. The project is called Gideon Square on Bisbee Court streambank stabilization.	Neabsco Creek tributary	7/15/2004
04-R2583	Prince William County Department of Public Works Attn: Mr. Wade Hugh 4379 Ridgewood Center Drive Prince William, VA 22192	streambank stabilization. The project is called 13714 & 13716 Kerrydale Road streambank stabilization.	Neabsco Creek	7/15/2004
04-R2587	Mr. Donald F. McKinney Jr 2120 Bethel Road Halifax, VA 24558	Construction of a boat ramp 12 ft wide, 4 inches thick, 40 ft in length on the Banister River	Banister River	8/31/2004
04-R2600	David Goodman 8602 Kings Landing Lane Smithfield, VA 23430	To install two 12-inch diameter corrugated PVC culverts at base of Kings Landing Lane to aid existing culvert that is proving inadequate. PVC culverts to be countersunk approximately 3-4-inches. The road bed is to be raised to prevent future erosion from sheet flow over the road. All work to follow plans USACE date stamped August 10, 2004 and remain within the existing footprint of the road bed and will not extend any further into the wetlands.	Pagan River	8/12/2004
04-R2622	Mr. William Meehan 525 Birnamwood Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27516	Placement of 15 ft of rip rap to the left of the existing pier and 30 ft of rip rap to the right of the existing pier.	Lake Gaston	8/4/2004
04-R2642	City of Chesapeake	Jurisdictional wetland determination for the construction of a water tank and pump station.	Bailey Creek	8/6/2004
04-R2649	Fairfax County Dept of Public Works and Environmental Services Planning and Design Devison Attn: Randall Flowers 12000 Government Center Parkway, Suite 449 Fairfax, VA 22035-5800	The project consists of permanently impacting 0.04 acre of waters/wetlands of the United States. The impacts are associated with the installation of a bicycle/pedestrian and equestrian trail.	Pohick Bay	11/3/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-R2653	Washington County Service Authority P. O. Box 1447 Abingdon, VA 24212-1447	Installation of one water line crossing on Route 687 for the Trout Road Waterline Extension Project.	Unnmd trib. to Brumley Creek	8/24/2004
04-R2657	American Electric Power	Modification of previously issued 02V1812 for access road construction related to the 765 kV aerial power line.		12/14/2004
04-R2670	Mr. W. J. Allen 1894 Persimon Tree Fork Road Farmville, VA 23901	Maintenance dredging of existing pond to original level.	Trib of Bush River	8/10/2004
04-R2671	Mr. Michael Kelly 836 S. Spigel Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on August 10, 2004.	Lake Gaston	8/10/2004
04-R2672	Mr. Johnny Deal 375 Great Creek Drive Bracey, VA 23919	Construction of a pier and placement of 108 ft of rip rap according to the plans received by the Corps on August 10, 2004.	Lake Gaston	8/10/2004
04-R2705	Timber Ridge Farms Association Raymond Duren PO Box 301 Cross Junction, Virginia 22625	The project proposes the discharge of 14 -15 cubic yards of fill material associated with road maintenance and widening. The impacts are associated with the extension of an existing culvert 8ft. on both sides.	Isaacs Creek tributary	8/24/2004
04-R2712	Fairfax County Public Works 12000 Government Ctr. Pkwy, Ste 449 Fairfax, Virginia 22035-0052	The project consists of placing rip rap and gabion mats into a stream channel in order to prevent erosion of the bed & bank from exposing two existing sewer pipes. The mats will run 100 ft perpendicular and 45 ft parallel to the crossings.	Pohick Creek	8/16/2004
04-R2725	Mr. Rowland Vaughan 301 Woodland Drive Franklin, VA 23851	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on August 12, 2004.	Lake Gaston	8/16/2004
04-R2726	Mr. R. Danny Bache 908 Pinewood Drive Richmond, VA 23233	Construction of a pier and 200 linear feet of rip rap according to the plans received by the Corps on August 12, 2004.	Lake Gaston	8/13/2004
04-R2742	Mr. Philip Casey 4 Foxhall Circle Fredericksburg, VA 22407	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on August 16, 2004.	Lake Gaston	8/16/2004
04-R2761	Lost Lake Association James Kilpatrick Two Sandown Circle Richmond, VA 23229	Unknown acreage requested NW 3 and NW18 for repairs to a dam that occurred during Hurricane Isabel and subsequent storms adn construction of permanent access road for recon and future maintenance of pond and dam	Westham Creek, UT	9/16/2004
04-R2761	Lost Lake Association James Kilpatrick Two Sandown Circle Richmond, VA 23229	Unknown acreage requested NW 3 and NW18 for repairs to a dam that occurred during Hurricane Isabel and subsequent storms adn construction of permanent access road for recon and future maintenance of pond and dam	Westham Creek, UT	9/16/2004
04-R2762	Ed Chapman Construction, LLC 13601 Winterberry Ridge Midlothian, VA 23112	unknown acreage proposed fill for the construction of a single family home	Falling Creek, UT	9/28/2004
04-R2763	Mr. Raymond Newman 4810 Oriole Ave Richmond, VA 23234	Construction of a pond through the impoundment of an intermittant	Tributary of Muddy Creek	8/17/2004
04-R2766	Colonial Pipeline Company Atlanta, Georgia	Maintenance of an existing pipeline crossing an intermittant stream within Colonial Pipeline's existing right of way.	Tributary of Sandy Creek	8/23/2004
04-R2770	Loudon County Sanitation Authority Attn: Mr. Parimal Bachubhay 880 Harrison Street, SE Leesburg, VA 20177-1403	The project consists of temporarily impacting 0.05 acre of wetland and converting 0.27 acre of palstrine forested wetland to palustrine emergent wetland. The impacts are associated with the installation of two sanitary sewer lines.	Cub Run	9/20/2004
04-R2774	National Capitol Golf Ventures, LLC c/o Tucon Construction Attn: Mr. Eric Wells Suite 150 44330 Mercure Circle Dulles, VA 20166	golf course development. The project is called Bear National Golf Club.	Broad Run	9/29/2004
04-R2784	Washington County Service Authority P. O. Box 1447 Abingdon, VA 24212-1447	Installation of three submerged utility lines on Rt 661 and two submerged utility lines on Rt 638 for the Black Hollow Road water line extension. Construction to be performed as shown on drawings included in pre-construction notification received AUGust 23, 2004 by the Walker Mountain Regulatory Field Office.	Clear Creek/Beaver Creek	9/2/2004
04-R2791	Railroad Professional Center, LLC c/o JSC Land Attn: Mr. Nick Oliver Suite 301 8201 Euclid Avenue Manassas Park, VA 20110	temporary impact to 0.066 acre (144 lf) of stream channel. The project is called Railroad Professional Centre.	Russell Branch	9/8/2004
04-R2796	Ms. Melody Martin PO Box 346 Bracey, VA 23919	Addition of a boat slip to an existing pier according to the plans received August 23, 2004.	Lake Gaston	8/23/2004
04-R2797	Mr. Jack Freeman 1407 Bayville Court Norfolk, VA 23503	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on August 23, 2004.	Lake Gaston	8/23/2004
04-R2798	Mr. Robert Kuhn 94 Brookstone Drive LaCrosse, VA 23950	Construction of additional boatslips according to the plans received by the Corps on August 23, 2004.	Lake Gaston	8/25/2004
04-R2799	Mr. Terrence Casey 10436 Tidewater Trail Fredericksburg, VA 22408	Construction of an additional boatslip according to the plans received by the Corps on August 23, 2004.	Lake Gaston	8/25/2004
04-R2849	Mr. Bill Hancuff 12509 Kings Lake Drive Reston, VA 20191	driveway and pond construction. The project is called Hancuff pond.	Mulberry Run tributary	9/29/2004
04-R2875	Columbia Gas Transmission Corp. Attn: Krista Keller 1700 McCorkle Ave, SE Charleston, WV 25314	The project consists of the temporary discharges of fill material into waters/wetlands of the US. The impacts are associated with the installation of an underground power line. The project is called Columbia Gas-Sugarland Run.	Unnamed Tributary of Sugarland	9/1/2004
04-R2881	Mr. Stuart F. Willis Sr. 36 Tillersplow Court Pawley's Island, SC 29585	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on August 27, 2004.	Lake Gaston	8/30/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-R2882	Mr. Ronald W. Cocke 11454 Farmers Inn Lane Ashland, VA 23005	Construction of an addition to an existing pier according to the plans received by the Corps on August 27, 2004.	Lake Gaston	8/30/2004
04-R2883	Kolster L. Jones, Sr. and Hiawatha M. Jones 41 Laurel Drive Oakdale, CT. 06370	Jurisdictional wetland determination. PCN- see comments	East Run	11/15/2004
04-R2907	JDH Capital	Relocate and renovate an existing underground stormwater outfall pipe by constructing a new 60" reinforced concrete culvert pipe and endwall with 15' of riprap splash apron to be constructed per drawings titled "Courthouse Walk" and stamped received by our office October 15, 2004.	West Neck Creek	10/21/2004
04-R2929	Mr. Jonathan Barlow 111 S. Hilliard Street Nashville, NC 27856	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on September 7, 2004.	Lake Gaston	9/7/2004
04-R2930	Ms. Rita Kugler 1025 Elaine Ave Richmond, VA 23235	Installation of 179 linear feet of rip rap according to the plans received by the Corps on September 7, 2004.	Lake Gaston	9/7/2004
04-R2931	Mr. Charles Wright 5480 Blackridge Road Blackridge, VA 23950	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on September 7, 2004.	Lake Gaston	9/15/2004
04-R2932	Ms. Melody Martin PO Box 346 Bracey, VA 23919	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on September 7, 2004.	Lake Gaston	9/15/2004
04-R2933	Mr. John Pitts 10871 S. Nash Street Middlesex, NC 27557	Construction of pier according to the plans received by the Corps on September 7, 2004.	Lake Gaston	9/16/2004
04-R2934	Mr. William Tucker 4805 Manadan Road Virginia Beach, VA 23462	Installation of 152 linear feet of rip rap according to the plans received by the Corps on September 7, 2004.	Lake Gaston	9/16/2004
04-R2950	Eileen Ritter 2001 19th Street, NW Washington, DC 20009	The purpose of the project is to provide a private driveway from 614 onto property by crossing Keyser Run with low water (culvert) bridge.	Keyser Run	9/27/2004
04-R2976	Oxbridge Development @ Shenandoah L.C. Attn: Mr. Bassim Kattan Suite 550 600 Jefferson Plaza Rockville, MD 20852	utility crossing. The project is called Shenandoah - Phase I.	Crooked Run	12/1/2004
04-R2977	Douglas Walker c/o Rob Lang Post Office Box 12011 Newport News, VA 23612	Confirmation of delineation and issuance of NW-29 for single family residence.	Heywood Creek	9/13/2004
04-R2988	U.S. Navy	Replacement of outfall structure.	Willoughby Bay	10/14/2004
04-R3032	Ira Steingold 9143 River Crescent Drive Suffolk, VA 23433	Rebuild bank washed out by Hurricane Isabel. Fill will extend no more than 15 feet out from existing bank to restore previous shoreline (all work to be above mean high water).	Nansemond River	9-15-2004
04-R3033	Mr. Bradley Hemminger 407 Sharon Road Chapel Hill, NC 27514	Construction of a 115 linear foot bulkhead and placement of 115 linear feet of riprap according to the plans received by the Corps on September 14, 2004.	Lake Gaston	9/24/2004
04-R3034	Mr. John Jones 203 Muirfield Smithfield, VA 23430	Construction of pier and installation of 340 ft of riprap according to the plans received by the Corps on September 14, 2004.	Lake Gaston	9/16/2004
04-R3047	City of Hampton	Stabilize approximately 35 L.F. of shoreline with riprap to combat erosion caused by an existing outfall pipe.	Salters Creek	10/12/2004
04-R3055	Mr. James Carter 113 Crystal Downs Court Chester, VA 23836	Construction of a bulkhead and placement of 51.52 ft of riprap.	Lake Gaston	9/20/2004
04-R3056	Ms. Patricia McComas PO Box 5806 Fredericksburg, VA 22403	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on September 20, 2004.	Lake Gaston	9/20/2004
04-R3124	Ira Millen Penn Construction 4384 George Washington Memorial Hwy. Hayes, Virginia 23072	Construction of single family home		11/23/2004
04-R3126	Lori Welch 23079 Quail Covey Court Carrollton, Virginia 23314	Mrs. Welch requests authorization to impact approximately 1260 square feet of wetlands on her property for an access road. A 24" W x 24' L culvert pipe will be placed under the access road.	Cypress Creek	10/22/2004
04-R3134	First Landing State Park c/o Erik Molleen, District Resource Specialist 2500 Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Replacement of existing deteriorating overlook along the Bald Cypress Trail at First Landing State Park. The overlook is to be reconstructed within the same footprint as the existing structure.	Broad Bay	10/14/2004
04-R3172	Randy Spillers 42 Glen Eyrie Farm Lane Washington, VA 22747	The project consists of the discharge of fill material associated with the installation of pond. The project is called Spillers propoerty.	Rush River	12/6/2004
04-R3173	Manfred Call 15450 Blackhill Road Rixeyville, VA 22737	Impacts are associated with the installation of a recreational pond. The impacts incurred by the installation of the dam and outfall structure and those incurred by back flooding total approximately 273 linear feet of R4.	Thornton River tributary	11/18/2004
04-R3199	Washington Gas Attn: Jerry Kidwell 6801 Industrial Road Springfield, VA 22151	The project consists of the installation of a gas line. The project is called Wynridge Drive, East of Claiborne Parkway, West of Ryan Road, Service to Vantage Point.	Beaverdam Run	10/7/2004
04-R3205	Brian Luck Virginia Vintage Homes 520 General Booth Boulevard Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Lanclearing of 0.1 acre of forested wetlands and approximately 100 linear feet of perennial stream for the construction fo a single family home.	Blackwater River	10/14/2004
04-R3241	Hampton Roads Sanitary District 1436 Air Rail Ave. Virginia Beach, VA 23471	Repair the piling supports for the Pine Chapel Interceptor Force Main per drawings titled "Pine Chapel Interceptor Force Main Repairs" dated August 16, 2004.	New Market Creek	10/21/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-R3253	City of Virginia Beach Department of Public Works Highway Division Mr. John Barnes 3556 Dam Neck Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456-2617	Ditch Maintenance - along the following locations: 1013 Princess Anne Road; 1031 Princess Anne Road; 2365 Princess Anne Road; 2388 Princess Anne Road; 721 Princess Anne Road; 1705 Princess Anne. The work will mostly entail mowing and regrading of the ditches as described in the drawings USACE date stamped October 5, 2004.	North Landing River	10/20/2004
04-R3264	City of Virginia Beach Department of Public Works Highway Division Mr. John Barnes 3556 Dam Neck Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456-2617	Ditch Maintenance - 3401 Indian River Road at Winston Avenue Intersection; Scope of Work: Regrade approximately 400 linear feet of existing ditch using crawling excavator to 0.75-foot depth and 1.5-foot wide; excavate approximately 17 CY of material; offsite disposal for first 75-100 feet; side cast less than 25 CY of material from remainder of ditch.	North Landing River	10/18/2004
04-R3278	CNX Gas Co. Les Arrington P O Box 947 Bluefield, VA 24605	Installation of submerged stream crossings for gas pipelines in four locations in Tazewell County as described and depicted in notification received in the Walker Mountain Regulatory Field Office on 9/28/04.	Laurel Creek and Middle Crk	10/8/2004
04-R3288	Mr. C. Jonathan Ahr 10216 Bushveld Lane Raleigh, NC 27613	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on October 8, 2004.	Lake Gaston	10/12/2004
04-R3295	Ms. Elaine Oakley 809 Burke Street Raleigh, NC 27609	Placement of 133 linear feet of rip rap along existing bulkhead according to the plans received by the Corps on October 12, 2004.	Lake Gaston	10/12/2004
04-R3299	City of Virginia Beach Department of Public Works Highway Division Mr. John Barnes 3556 Dam Neck Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456-2617	Ditch Maintenance - Regrading and/or reshaping of ditches with off-site disposal of excavated material along the Witchduck Exchange at the following locations: 201 Express Way Court, 200 Grayson Road, 109 Holland Drive, and 113 Witchduck Road.	Kemps Lake / EB Elizabeth	10/20/2004
04-R3301	City of Virginia Beach Department of Public Works Highway Division Mr. John Barnes 3556 Dam Neck Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456-2617	Ditch Maintenance - Regrade approximately 500 linear feet of the existing ditch located at 301 Birdneck Road. The ditch will be excavated to a depth of 0.75 feet by 1-foot wide. Approximately 14 CY of material will be removed and disposed off-site to reestablish proper drainage.	Great Neck Creek	10/20/2004
04-R3303	City of Virginia Beach Department of Public Works Highway Division Mr. John Barnes 3556 Dam Neck Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456-2617	Ditch Maintenance - 3705 Forrester Lane Scope of Work: Regrade approximately 760 linear feet of existing ditch to 1-foot depth and 2-foot width; approximately 55 CY of material to be removed and disposed of off-site.	London Bridge Creek	10/14/2004
04-R3305	City of Virginia Beach Department of Public Works Highway Division Mr. John Barnes 3556 Dam Neck Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456-2617	Ditch Maintenance - Regrade approximately 900 LF of the existing ditch running from 1236 Baker Road to Diamond Springs Road. The cut will be approximately 1-foot wide and 83 CY of material will be removed and disposed at an offsite location.	Lake Lawson	10/28/2004
04-R3355	Mr. John Jennings 14104 Southshore Court Midlothian, VA 23112	Construction of a pier and placement of 75 LF of rip rap according to the plans received by the Corps on October 19, 2004.	Lake Gaston	10/20/2004
04-R3372	Ms. Evelyn Williams 10730 Chalkley Road Richmond, VA 23237	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on October 21, 2004.	Lake Gaston	10/22/2004
04-R3373	Mr. Charles Gaddy PO Box 19307 Raleigh, NC 27619	Repair of existing bulkhead and addition of 418 LF of rip rap according to the plans received by the Corps on October 21, 2004.	Lake Gaston	11/2/2004
04-R3375	Ms. Rita Hurst 1057 Hwy 903 Bracey, VA 23919	Construction of a pair according to the plans received by the Corps on October 21, 2004.	Lake Gaston	10/22/2004
04-R3382	Jay B. Tate, P.E., Ass. City Engineer Dept. Public Works 306 Cedar Road Chesapeake, VA 23322	Replacement of existing 36 inch diameter and 48 inch diameter culverts with two 48 inch pipes, which will be 60 feet long to allow for construction of a roadway shoulder. In addition, a new 15 inch drainage swail will be constructed to replace a 12 inch drainage swail. Less than 10 CY of fill material will be placed below the plain of Ordinary High Water and less than 0.1 acres of wetlands and waters will be impacted from the fill.	North landing River	11/10/2004
04-R3430	H&W Construction	channel maintenance for flood control. The project is called Aikens Office Building.	Abrams Creek tributary	12/15/2004
04-R3431	Professional Land Surveyor Attn: Mr. Joseph G Brogan, Sr. PO Box 1578 Front Royal, VA 22630	maintenance of existing stream crossing.	Shenandoah River tributary	12/1/2004
04-R3432	Ms. Evelyn Poland 3514 Wolf Gap Road Edinburg, VA 22824	The project consists of the construction of a culverted stream crossing at the subject location. Two (2) 30-inch culverts, 20 feet long will be used for the crossing.	Stony Creek tributary	11/4/2004
04-R3433	Clifton Marple 163 Dicks Hollow Road Winchester, VA 22603	bank stabilization	Gap Run tributary	11/2/2004
04-R3460	John P. Hancock 11350 Randon Hills Road, Suite 800 Fairfax, Virginia 22030-6044	Violation called in by Jim Hepner from the county. Resident excavated the stream channel and is putting in a pond. The project consists of impacting 335 linear feet of stream channel.	Pasage Creek tributary	12/9/2004
04-R3463	Greenway Engineering Attn: Mr. Kurt Pennington 151 Windy Hill Lane Winchester, VA 22601	culvert replacement and bank stabilization	Buffalo Lick Run tributary	11/23/2004
04-R3474	City of Richmond Department of Public Works	unknown acreage request for review of emergency roadway repair project proposed as a result of damage incurred during Tropical Storm Gaston	Stony Run	11/10/2004
04-R3480	F&J Properties, LC Attn: Mr. Frank Maruca 525 Chesapeake Drive Great Falls, VA 22066	The project consists of impacting approximately 10 linear feet of stream channel. The impacts are associated with the installation of a culvert crossing.	Marsh Run tributary	12-9-2004
04-R3509	Ms. Sherrie L Coldsmith 228 Watermans Drive Gasburg, VA 23857	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on October 29, 2004.	Lake Gaston	11/2/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-R3510	Mr. Patrick Callahan 670 Hwy 92 Boydton, VA 23917	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on October 29, 2004.	Lake Gaston	11/9/2004
04-R3530	Colonial Pipeline	Maintenance of an existing pipeline in the existing right of way. An area approximately 30 ft X 60 ft will be disturbed with 0.001 acres of wetlands impacted.	Unnammed Tributary	12/8/2004
04-R3537	Mr. Allen Wilder 7021 Laurel Spring Road Prince George, VA 23875	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps November 4, 2004.	Lake Gaston	11/4/2004
04-R3540	Norman A. Grefe Division of Vector Control Norfolk Department of Public Health 830 Southhampton Avenue Norfolk, VA 23510	Clearing of ditches in the City of Norfolk for mosquito control as listed in the Norfolk Department of Public Health Division of Vector Control Tidal Ditch Maintenance List 2004-2005 Season.		11/15/2004
04-R3619	Mr. Dean Crumley 1610 Queens Point Drive Richmond, VA 23233	Construction of an extention onto an existing pier according to the plans received by the Corps on Novmber 16, 2004.	Lake Gaston	11/16/2004
04-R3629	Mr. Stanely Stein, Assistant City Manager 11th Floor-City Hall Building 810 Union Street Norfolk, VA 23510	Construction of a 346 linear foot 42-inch storm drain outfall pipe and erosion control stone outfall for a 4-acre parking lot. 75 square feet of tidal wetland vegetation above the plain of Mean High Water will be impacted. No fill material will be placed below the plain of Mean High Water.	Elizabeth River	11/17/2004
04-R3658	Daniel Reagan 324 Claxton Creek Seaford, VA 23696	Request for JD. Owner wants to construct a garage.	Back Creek	12/16/2004
04-R3676	Ms. Evelyn Williams 10730 Chalkley Road Richmond, VA 23237	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on November 22, 2004.	Lake Gaston	11/24/2004
04-R3677	Mr. James Tomazik 86 Ercelle Court Bracey, VA 23919	Construction of a pier and placement of rip rap on a naturally gully according to the plans received by the Corps on November 22, 204.	Lake Gaston	12/6/2004
04-R3678	Mr. Ray Merritt 1002 Sturbridge Drive Durham, NC 27713	Construction of an addition to an existing pier and the removal of one stump covered by water where addition will be constructed according to the plans received by the Corps on November 22, 2004.	Lake Gaston	11/24/2004
04-R3679	Mr. James Barr 13610 Engerston Road Midlothian, VA 23113	Removal of left boat slip and placement of a boatshelter on right side of existing walkway according to the plans received by the Corps on November 22, 2004.	Lake Gaston	11/24/2004
04-R3680	Mr. Donald Darby 4468 Cherry Tree Lane Sykesville, MD 21784	Existing pier to be removed and construction of a new pier and boatshelter according the plans received by the Corps on November 22, 2004.	Lake Gaston	11/24/2004
04-R3720	Richard T. Linville 10268 Dabney's Mill Road Manquin, Virginia 23106	Reconstruct dam breached by Tropical Storm Gaston		12/2/2004
04-R3756	Columbia Gas Attn: Kim McNeil 1700 McCorkle Avenue, S.E. Charleston, WV 25314	The project consists of temporary impacts associated with the maintenance of an existng gas line. The project is called VB-Loop.	Beaverdam Creek tributary	11/29/2004
04-R3787	James W. Reid 219 Macoy Avenue Culpeper, VA 22701	Request for a permit to install a driveway across a small stream located in the Town of Culpeper, VA. Current address of Property is 201 Macoy Avenue, Culpeper, VA 22701.	Balds Run tributary	12/21/2004
04-R3806	Mr. William D. Wood 228 Ben Davis Drive Linden, VA 22642	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters of the United States associated with the construction of a septic line and widening an existing stream ford at the subject location.	Cabin Run	12/3/2004
04-R3876	Mr. Mark Ascolese 1117 Falls Bridge Drive Raleigh, NC 27614	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on December 7, 2004.	Lake Gaston	12/7/2004
04-R3877	Mr. J. Bryan Cash 118 Munford Drive Louisburg, NC 27549	Placement of 80 ft of rip rap according to the plans received by the Corps on December 7, 2004.	Lake Gaston	12/7/2004
04-R3878	Mr. Tony Leal 12405 Chadsworth Place Glen Allen, VA 23059	Placement of 262.2 ft of rip rap according to the plans received by the Corps on December 7, 2004.	Lake Gaston	12/7/2004
04-R3899	Edward P. Pommer PO Box 384 Amissville, Virginia 220106	The project consists of placing rip rap along approximately 30 linear feet of intermittent stream channel. The impacts are associated with stream bank stabilization.	Waterford Run tributary	12/9/2004
04-R3901	Citizens Cablevision P. O. Box 137 Floyd, VA 24091	Upgrade of existing road crossing for development of an electrical station.	Galena Creek	12/20/2004
04-R3941	Fairfax County Dept. of Public Works & Environmental Services Maintenance & Stormwater Management Div. 10635 West Drive Fairfax, Virginia 22030	This is a request perform maintenance on an existing channel.	Scotts Run	12/21/2004
04-R3985	Ms. Sandra Robbins PO Box 672 Emporia, VA 23847	Construction of a pier according to the plans received by the Corps on November 17, 2004.	Lake Gaston	12/22/2004
04-R3986	Mr. Rolland Olin 5004 Greenview Drive Durham, NC 27713	Construction of pier according to the plans received by the Corps on December 17, 2004.	Lake Gaston	12/22/2004
04-R3987	Mr. Lee Smith 2010 Ramblewood Drive Apex, NC 27502	Placement of 232 ft of rip rap according to the plans received by the Corps on December 17, 2004.	Lake Gaston	12/21/2004
04-V0036	Route One Residential LLC Attn: Mr. Chris Lannin c/o KSI Services, Inc. 8081 Wolfftrap Rd. Vienna, VA 22182	The project is called Potomac Club. Approximately 0.04 acre PSS, 1.46 acres (1960 linear feet) R3 and 0.29 acre (1195 linear feet) R4, will be permanently impacted by the proposed work	Cow Branch & Neabsco Creek	8/26/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V0140	David Waller & Grace E. Selby 26691 Crockett Town Road Onancock, Virginia 23417	Construct a 135-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier in a waterway that is 876 feet wide at the site.	Underhill Creek	8/31/2004
04-V0194	Hanover County Department of Public Works Attn: Mr. Mike Flagg P.O. Box 470 Hanover, Virginia 23069	Construct a portion of a County thoroughfare.	Lickinghole Creek	10/14/2004
04-V0234	Mr. Webb Tyler Greenbrooke, L. L. C. 7309 Hanover Green Drive Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111	JPA to permanently convert 0.11 acre of palustrine forested wetlands to emergent wetlands and to temporarily disturb 36 linear feet of perennial stream for the purpose of constructing a portion of sanitary sewer to serve the development, to discharge fill material in 1.8 acres of mostly palustrine forested headwater wetlands and 391 linear feet of intermittent streambed for the purposes of constructing roads, lots, stormwater management and associated erosion control structures to perpetually preserve certain on-site uplands, wetlands and streams (5.7 acres) and to purchase appropriate wetland (2 : 1, 3.6 credits) and stream (1 : 1, 391 credits) credits from the forthcoming Willis River Mitigation Bank located in Buckingham County, Virginia.	Allens Branch	10-14-2004
04-V0259	Washington Homes Inc. of Virginia Attn: Tim Bates 4090-A Lafayette Center Drive Chantilly, VA 20151	The project consists of permanently impacting .82 acre and temporarily impacting .01 acre of wetlands and waters of the United States. The impacts are associated with the development of a residential subdivision.	Beaverdam Creek and unnamed	7/19/2004
04-V0271	Lee Carolina LLC C/o KSI Services, Inc. Attn: Mr. Rick Hausler 8081 Wolftrap Road Vienna, VA 22182	The project is called Harbor Station. Approximately 10.93 acres of jurisdictional areas will be permanently or temporarily impacted by the proposed work. On-site preservation and credit purchase is planned for mitigation.	Potomac River tributaries	9/1/2004
04-V0305	Roger Hargis 3701 Old Gun Road W. Midlothian, VA 23113	Construct a 40-foot bulkhead, 40-foot low profile groin, beach nourishment and install 160-feet of riprap revetment	Mattaponi River	9/27/2004
04-V0345	Lance Garver 1631 Bayville Street Norfolk, VA 23503	Replace 56 Boat Slips with 84 New Floating Boat Slips. Install 120' long Stone Groin and associated beach replenishment. Dredge littoral drift spit.	Willoughby Bay	7/13/2004
04-V0345	Lance Garver 1631 Bayville Street Norfolk, VA 23503	Replace 56 Boat Slips with 84 New Floating Boat Slips. Install 120' long Stone Groin and associated beach replenishment. Dredge littoral drift spit.	Willoughby Bay	7/13/2004
04-V0346	Bill Parr P.O. Box 629 Cape Charles, Virginia 23310	Construct a 514-foot long, 6-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 41-foot by 6-foot "L-head". It will be constructed at the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 35 feet wide at the site.	Mockhorn Bay	8/31/2004
04-V0356	City of Norfolk c/o Edwin L. Rosenberg 508 City Hall Building 810 Union Street Norfolk, VA 23510	The applicant requests to dredge approximately 534,000 cubic yards of sand, to a depth not to exceed 58 feet below mean lower low water, from the Thimble Shoal federal navigation channel and to place that sand on the public beach in the Willoughby section of Norfolk.	Chesapeake Bay	8/2/2004
04-V0362	Ted Maciag P.O. Box 67 Hackneck, Virginia 23358	Rip-rap 95 linear feet of shoreline at the mean high water shoreline and landward of the mean low water shoreline and most of the vegetated wetlands. It will impact 94 square feet of vegetated wetlands.	Nandua Creek	9/16/2004
04-V0388	Stafford County Department of Utilities Attn: Keith Dayton 1300 Courthouse Road P.O. Box 339 Stafford, Virginia 22555-0339	Proposed sanitary sewer line crossing Claiborne Run in Stafford County, Virginia.	Claiborne Run	7/7/2004
04-V0388	Stafford County Department of Utilities Attn: Keith Dayton 1300 Courthouse Road P.O. Box 339 Stafford, Virginia 22555-0339	Proposed sanitary sewer line crossing Claiborne Run in Stafford County, Virginia.	Claiborne Run	7/7/2004
04-V0388	Stafford County Department of Utilities Attn: Keith Dayton 1300 Courthouse Road P.O. Box 339 Stafford, Virginia 22555-0339	Proposed sanitary sewer line crossing Claiborne Run in Stafford County, Virginia.	Claiborne Run	7/7/2004
04-V0407	Frank T. Kroboth 3857 Trant Circle Norfolk, VA 23502	181 linear feet of RipRap, pier with boat lift.	Broad Creek	8/16/2004
04-V0407	Frank T. Kroboth 3857 Trant Circle Norfolk, VA 23502	181 linear feet of RipRap, pier with boat lift.	Broad Creek	8/16/2004
04-V0453	R. Bruce Williams 1911 Pine Lane Hayes, Virginia 23072	Reconstruct pier and boatlift	Sasrahs Creek	7/1/2004
04-V0455	Barney L. Ottinger 4036 Tanglewood Trail Chesapeake, VA 23325	To install approximately 147 linear feet of timber bulkhead less than one-foot channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead and to install approximately 7 linear feet of riprap revetment around an outfall pipe. Also, to repair private pier which sustained hurricane damage. All construction to follow plans dated February 18, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 24, 2004).	E/B Elizabeth River	7/13/2004
04-V0455	Barney L. Ottinger 4036 Tanglewood Trail Chesapeake, VA 23325	To install approximately 147 linear feet of timber bulkhead less than one-foot channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead and to install approximately 7 linear feet of riprap revetment around an outfall pipe. Also, to repair private pier which sustained hurricane damage. All construction to follow plans dated February 18, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 24, 2004).	E/B Elizabeth River	7/13/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V0547	Department of Conservation & Recreation Attn: Christopher F. Thomas Capital Outlay Project Engineer 101 North 14th Street, 11th Floor Richmond, VA 23219	Construct a Fishing Pier, 360 linear feet x 8' wide, with a "T-head", 63.5 linear feet x 10' wide, with a roof, 25' x 10' over part of the "T-head".	York River	8/27/2004
04-V0574	Dominion Commons, LLC c/o Donna Whitaker, Commercial Real Estate Services 1081 19th Street, Suite 202 Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct a commercial strip shopping center and associated parking as well as access roads (as required by the City of Chesapeake), impacting 9.25 acres of wetlands with mitigation at a bank in the same watershed and on site preservation.	New Mill Creek	8/23/2004
04-V0618	James M. Holthoff 12210 Bay Harbor Lane Carrollton, VA 23314	To enlarge an existing boathouse 32-foot wide by 32-foot long (1024 SF) boathouse with two (2) existing boatlifts to a 59-foot wide by 56-foot long (3304 SF) open-sided boathouse with four (4) boatlifts and to add additional finger piers for access. There will be no further channelward encroachment into Jones Creek associated with this project. All construction to follow plans date March 10, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 21, 2004).	Jones Creek	8/25/2004
04-V0622	Patrick Alford 8904 Shallcross Way Raleigh, NC 27617	Applicants propose underwater exploration of river crossings and landing sites on several waterways throughout Virginia. Equipment to be used includes a 22 foot Stieger Craft, underwater metal detectors, hand rakes, underwater camera with flash, measuring tapes, SCUBS tanks, buoyancy compensator, lights, floats, and other sport diving equipment. Only enough bottom disturbing activity that is reasonably essential to determine the character of the discovery site will be conducted.	various	7/13/2004
04-V0623	William Lotz 4113 Apt. 204, Hearthside Drive Wilmington, NC 28412	Applicants propose underwater exploration of river crossings and landing sites on several waterways throughout Virginia. Equipment to be used includes a 22 foot Stieger Craft, underwater metal detectors, hand rakes, underwater camera with flash, measuring tapes, SCUBS tanks, buoyancy compensator, lights, floats, and other sport diving equipment. Only enough bottom disturbing activity that is reasonably essential to determine the character of the discovery site will be conducted.	various	7/13/2004
04-V0649	Virginia Institute of Marine Science Eastern Shore Laboratory ATTN: Mark Luckenbach P.O. Box 350 Wachapreague, Virginia 23480	1. Improve berm of existing (once tidal) pond so it acts as a "sand filter" for water discharged from an oyster hatchery. 2. Install two 3 inch intake pipes into tidal creek for oyster hatchery.	Machipongo River	7/1/2004
04-V0668	Amy Barr 315 Enon Church Road Chesterfield, VA 23836	5X69 foot private open-pile pier with a 12X30 foot L-head and two 3X25 foot catwalk piers and a 25X25 foot open-sided dual slip boathouse	Appomatox River	7/8/2004
04-V0678	Catherine McEntire 1305 River Road Suffolk, VA 23434	To install 105 linear feet of riprap revetment and to construct a 6-ft wide by 70-ft long private pier with two (2) 4-ft wide finger piers to the left of the proposed pier to create a mooring slip with a vertical boatlift, and a 10-ft wide by 25-ft long floating boat lift to the right of the main pier; to install three (3) mooring pilings 10-ft channelward of finger piers. Pier will not encroachment beyond limits of existing neighboring piers. All construction to follow plans dated December 10, 2003 (USACE date stamped March 25, 2004 and August 16, 2004).	Nansemond River	9/8/2004
04-V0678	Catherine McEntire 1305 River Road Suffolk, VA 23434	To install 105 linear feet of riprap revetment and to construct a 6-ft wide by 70-ft long private pier with two (2) 4-ft wide finger piers to the left of the proposed pier to create a mooring slip with a vertical boatlift, and a 10-ft wide by 25-ft long floating boat lift to the right of the main pier; to install three (3) mooring pilings 10-ft channelward of finger piers. Pier will not encroachment beyond limits of existing neighboring piers. All construction to follow plans dated December 10, 2003 (USACE date stamped March 25, 2004 and August 16, 2004).	Nansemond River	9/8/2004
04-V0691	Brookfield Bolognese, LLC Attn: Mr. Rick Dengler 8500 Executive Park Drive, Suite 200 Fairfax, Virginia 22031	The project proposes permanently impacting .23 acre of forested wetlands and 733.64 linear feet of intermittent stream. The impacts are associated with residential development. The project is called Bolognese Parcel.	Quantico Creek	7-12-2004
04-V0713	Boxley Materials Company 15418 West Lynchburg-Salem Turnpike Blue Ridge, Virginia 24064 Attn: Jim Crook	To expand the existing Martinsville Quarry and subsequently relocate the on-site operating facilities - impacts include the piping of two headwater streams (1200' & 900') and the installation of 3 culverted road crossings. The total site impacts will include 2,250 linear feet of intermittent stream. In order to offset these impacts the applicant has proposed an on-site mitigation package that includes the preservation of a minimum of a 200' riparian buffer (100' each side) along 5531 linear feet of streams; stream riparian buffer enhancement (planting 100' buffer each side) of 3504 linear feet of streams; and the preservation of 14.2 acres of uplands between the enhancement areas.	Jordan Creek	8-13-2004
04-V0732	Conley Properties, LLC c/o Weston F. Conley, Jr. P.O. Box 85 Morattico, VA 22523	Construct a community pier (8 wet slips, 2 lift slips). Also, place fill material and culvert to create a access-way to the pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Carpenter's Cove	7/20/2004
04-V0733	William Harris P.O. Box 34 Deltaville, VA 23043	Private use pier 30 x 5 with l-head 20 x 10 for access	Moran Creek	7/6/2004
04-V0745	Luis E. Teran, P.E./NPS George Washington Memorial Parkway 2700 GWMP Arlington, Virginia 22202	This is a request to place riprap along 2500 linear feet of shoreline for the construction of a revetment and shoreline stabilization.	Potomac River	8/2/2004
04-V0750	Bayshore, LLC Attn: Ramon Breeden, Manager P O Box 9335 Virginia Beach, VA 23450	To install approximately 409 linear feet of riprap revetment in front of existing vinyl bulkhead to help with erosion control. All work to follow plans dated August 14, 2001 (USACE date stamped March 30, 2004). Modification: To dredge approximately 100 CY of subaqueous bottom to a depth of -5.0 feet for boating access. Dredge area is approximately 1321.16 SF (0.030 acres). All dredging to follow plans dated May 3, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 7, 2004).	Linkhorn Bay	7/8/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V0779	Antonio Alves 5009 Bobcat Circle Dale City, VA 22193	Install 200' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands, along and landward of MHW; and construct a 250' x 6' treated timber open "L" head pier which includes the proposed 20' x 10' "L" head to the left as well as the two (2) inboard pilings on the right of the propose pier and two (2) inboard mooring pilings on the left side for boat lift as per drawings dated 3/24/04 YOUR ATTENTION IS DRAWN TO THE "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" WHICH WILL BE LISTED UNDER #5 (FINDINGS) IN THE PERMIT LETTER	Potomac River	8/6/2004
04-V0817	Amy E. Moore 130 Paradise Point Road Yorktown, VA 23692	To replace a 34' x 12' wharf with a 6' x 13' finger pier that was damaged during Hurricane Isabel and to replace existing brick/concrete rubble with 34' of riprap to encroach no more than 2' channelward of MHW, as depicted in project drawings received in this office August 4, 2004. Denuded portions of the shoreline will be replanted with Spartina alterniflora, Distichlis spicata, and Borrichia frutescens.	Chisman Creek	8/26/2004
04-V0817	Amy E. Moore 130 Paradise Point Road Yorktown, VA 23692	To replace a 34' x 12' wharf with a 6' x 13' finger pier that was damaged during Hurricane Isabel and to replace existing brick/concrete rubble with 34' of riprap to encroach no more than 2' channelward of MHW, as depicted in project drawings received in this office August 4, 2004. Denuded portions of the shoreline will be replanted with Spartina alterniflora, Distichlis spicata, and Borrichia frutescens.	Chisman Creek	8/26/2004
04-V0820	Bruce P. Carter P.O. Box 273 Lottsburg, VA 22511	Construct 65' treated timber T&G bulkhead back by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; install 365' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands, along and landward of MHW; and, construct a 80' x 6' treated timber open "L" head pier which includes the proposed 20' x 6' "L" head to the left as well as the four (4) inboard pilings (two on the left of the proposed pier to be utilized as boat lift pilings and two on the right inboard side for mooring) as per drawings dated 3/3/04	Glebe Creek	10/28/2004
04-V0820	Bruce P. Carter P.O. Box 273 Lottsburg, VA 22511	Construct 65' treated timber T&G bulkhead back by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; install 365' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands, along and landward of MHW; and, construct a 80' x 6' treated timber open "L" head pier which includes the proposed 20' x 6' "L" head to the left as well as the four (4) inboard pilings (two on the left of the proposed pier to be utilized as boat lift pilings and two on the right inboard side for mooring) as per drawings dated 3/3/04	Glebe Creek	10/28/2004
04-V0827	Navy Public Works Center Regional Environmental Group Attn: Cheryl F. Barnett Commander, Navy Region, Mid Atlantic 9742 Maryland Avenue Norfolk, VA 23511-3095	Request to demolish an existing 150 foot long bridge with 9 piers and construct a new 189 foot long bridge with 4 piers. Also involves directional drilling utility lines, riprap abutments, and widening road on both sides of the bridge. Proposing 200 square feet (0.005 acre) of impacts to E2EM1 wetlands. Mitigation will be 1500 square feet (0.03 acre) (7.5:1 ratio) onsite creation of Spartina alterniflora wetlands.	Felgates Creek	7/9/2004
04-V0847	David Cardon 2005 Cove Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct a 7-foot wide by 32-foot long marginal wharf and install a 12-foot wide by 12-foot long vertical boat lift. All construction to follow plans dated March 3, 2004 and Revised May 30, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 10, 2004).	man-made basin/Broad Bay	7/8/2004
04-V0877	Virginia Baptist Mission Board 1586 Stampers Bay Rd Hartfield, VA 23071	Construct a 6 by 200 foot long open pile pier in the location of the one destroyed in storm event. The pier will have a 24 by 36 foot Lhead leading left with associated finger piers leading left of the L-head.	Piankatank	8/27/2004
04-V0891	AFETA Camp Peary Glare Sanchez, Base Environmental Manager 1100 Executive Drive Williamsburg, VA 23188	Request for authorization for 4016 linear feet of riprap along parts of the York River and Queen Creek at Camp Peary to combat existing erosion problems. Proposal includes permanent impacts to approximately 450 square feet (0.01 acre) of vegetated wetlands and temporary impacts to 1580 square feet (0.04 acre) of vegetated wetlands.	York River	8/6/2004
04-V0895	Gordon Lawrence 454 Pipe N Tree Drive Hartfield, VA 23071	Install mooring pile 20 feet off an existing dock	Pinakatank	8/27/2004
04-V0896	Walter A. Stosch 12101 Country Hill Way Glen Allen, VA 23059	Construct a 204 foot bulkhead for erosion control.	Mattaponi River	7/2/2004
04-V0915	Sunset Yachting Center, Inc. Attn: Rick Schlegel 800 South Armisted Avenue Hampton, VA 23669	To repair existing structures damaged by Hurricane Isabel and add a 6' x 35' finger pier, as depicted in project drawings received by this office April 23, 2003. No further encroachment is authorized.	Sunset Creek	8-16-2004
04-V0921	Richard Halvorsen, et al. 8401 Norristown Drive Norfolk, Virginia 23518	Dredge boat basins & construct mooring facilities to connect with Norfolk's Ancillary B channel. Approximately 275 cubic yards of material will be dredged to a depth of -3.5 feet @ MLW to create four boat basins. The applicants also propose to construct two new piers, one pier extension, and three boatlifts.	Ancillary Channel "B" Little	11/22/2004
04-V0971	Jamestown Yacht Basin 2080 Jamestown Road Williamsburg, VA 23185	The property owner requests a confirmation of a wetland delineation for the marina. Additionally, they request after-the-fact authorization for approximately 95 linear feet of riprap stabilization and authorization to construct 577 linear feet of riprap revetment, to construct 201 linear feet of marsh toe stabilization, and to construct two jetties at the mouth of the marina's boat basin.	Powhatan Creek	7-14-2004
04-V0979	William M. Winn 11420 Old Stage Rd Prince George, VA 23875	Replace existing piers with floating docks, install 430 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead and install a soldier pile breakwater.	James River	7/12/2004
04-V0995	Mr. David Broch 1409 Black Walnut Ct. Chesapeake, VA 23322	Construct 40'x6' pier extension adjacent to a maginal wharf and install 12,000lb Boatlift	Western Brach of the Elizabeth	8/10/2004
04-V0999	Barbara Hensler P.O. Box 309 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Repalce 92 foot pier with a 110 foot long open pile pier (no T or L-head) install mooring piles on the right	Cranes Creek	8/10/2004
04-V1000	Fairfield Farms, Inc. E.G. Fleet P.O. Box 56 Hartfield, VA 23071	Proposed pier 125 x 6 with 10 x 25 L end. For use of residents of Steamboat Landing , and the Piankatank Golf Course. No slips are proposed. Steps will also provide access to the sandy beach area.	Piankatank River	8/10/2004
04-V1004	Oaklawn II, LLC c/o Keane Enterprises Inc. Attn: Mr. Andrew Shuckra Suite 170 20604 Gordon Park Square, Ashburn,VA 20147	The project consists of the discharge of fill material into waters/wetlands of the US. Impacts include .97 acre of pem and 4,153 l.f. of R4. The impacts are associated with mixed commercial and residential development.	Tuscarora Creek	12/21/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1013	Mr. Jack H. Blaine and Rita M. Theisen 249 Longview Drive Lancaster, VA 22503	This project will involve extending the existing pier by 42 feet and adding a 30,000 lb. lift at the end of the pier. The purpose of the project is to provide the applicant with a large lift to store his boat.	W/B Corrotoman River	9/28/2004
04-V1015	APA Dredging Association 2001 Peninsula Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To mechanically dredge (via clam shell method) approximately 1500 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom to restore water depths to -4.0 and -4.5 at MLW in the boat basin. All work to follow plans dated February 29, 2004 and Revised May 30, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 6, 2004).	Man-made basin/Broad Bay	9/1/2004
04-V1016	County of York, Virginia Department of General Services c/o Wayne M. Oien P.O. Box 532 Yorktown, VA 23690-0532	To repair existing Cofferdam Pier, which sustained damage during Hurricane Isabel. Existing pier to be shortened in length by 128 feet and a new 17.5-foot wide by 28-foot long T-head will be constructed. All the structures channelward of the new T-head will be demolished and removed including three (3) concrete mooring dolphins. All construction and/or demolition to follow plans dated April 16, 2004 (USACE date stamped May 4, 2004).	York River	7/8/2004
04-V1049	Luis & Beatriz Garcia 8314 Ironclad Drive Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Repair pier damaged by Storm	Coan River	7/14/2004
04-V1050	Steven Rudd 13439 Christopher Place Woodbridge, VA 22192	construction of 30'x13' boathouse on existing pier located on Glebe Creek. Construction will consist of placing roof on existing pilings.	The Glebe	8/16/2004
04-V1064	City of Hampton c/o Mr. Fred Whitley, City Engineer 22 Lincoln Street Hampton, VA 23669	access road	Johns Creek	7/7/2004
04-V1069	Warren Montague 303 Meadow View Lane Manakin Sabot, VA 23103	Extend and existing pier 24 feet for an overall length of 83 feet from	Whays Creek	7/28/2004
04-V1076	Curtis L. Cook 3180 Buckshoah Road Virgilina, Virginia 24598	Installation of a culverted road crossing - consisting of four (4) 36" galvanized pipes, approximately 12' in length - to provide access to a single family dwelling. Pipes will be installed and countersunk in the streambed as per Corps regional conditions.	Burks Fork	9-3-2004
04-V1089	W.G. Lockett 813 Back Creek Road Seaford, VA 23696	Replace pilings, decking, stringers, girders, and hardware to same footprint as existing structure	Back Creek	7/10/2004
04-V1092	Hilda Berry 9233 Almond Street Manassas, VA 20110	Construct a 5 by 96 foot long open pile pier to include and U-head and a 18'x 32' boathouse to protect owners boat from the weather	Great Wicomico River	7/15/2004
04-V1095	Fort Monroe Grady Wesson, Environmental Division Public Works and Logistics 318 Cornog Lane Fort Monroe, VA23651-1110	Install 2 nursery oyster upwellers at Fort Monroe to provide oysters for donation to oyster reef restoration projects and to improve water quality by using oysters to filter the water.	Hampton Roads	8/27/2004
04-V1095	Fort Monroe Grady Wesson, Environmental Division Public Works and Logistics 318 Cornog Lane Fort Monroe, VA23651-1110	Install 2 nursery oyster upwellers at Fort Monroe to provide oysters for donation to oyster reef restoration projects and to improve water quality by using oysters to filter the water.	Hampton Roads	8/27/2004
04-V1100	Ted Broderson P.O. Box 524 North, VA 23128	Construct a 566' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Blackwater Creek	7/1/2004
04-V1101	Wayne & Kathleen Turner 9304 North Western Road Stillwater, OK 74075	Construct a 48' rip rap groin in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	7/1/2004
04-V1102	Nancy Pannell P.O. Box 448 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct a 172' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Weston Creek	7/1/2004
04-V1105	R.F. Sanders 13503 Great Springs Road Isle Of Wights, Virginia 2345	Construct a 5 by 75 foot long open pile pier to include a U-shaped pier leading right for a boat and a 10 by 16 foot floating dock on the left.		9/28/2004
04-V1106	Two Jonahs, LLC c/o Jeff & Danny Brown P.O. Box 520 Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct a 332' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	7/1/2004
04-V1112	Robert Graham 16 Kelsor Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	Installation of 105 linear ft pf riprap revetment including a return wall near of the Piankatank River and backfill with eroded and required bank material as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps on May 13, 2004.	Piankatank River	7/6/2004
04-V1119	Lee A. Seay 706 Chicks Cove Drive Hardyville, VA 23070	Construct a 160' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Healey Creek	7/12/2004
04-V1120	Robin Powell P.O. Box 308 Grimstead, VA 23064	Construct a 5 by 80 foot long open pile pier to include an 8 by 18 foot L-head leading right and associated mooring piles	Edwards Creek	9/22/2004
04-V1121	Thomas L. Mullen, Jr. 9288 Jordans Journey Court Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Construct a 5 by 80 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 20 foot L-head and 3 associated mooring piles	Eastern Branch	9/30/2004
04-V1122	Kevin Harrell 1094 Brickhouse Landing Road West Point, VA 23181	Reconstruct dock	Pamunkey River	7/1/2004
04-V1127	Gwen Galligher 172 Orchard Point Drive Weems, Virginia 22576	Reconstruct the rip rap revetment and bank face that were damaged by the Hurricane Isabel	Rappahannock River	7/26/2004
04-V1148	Charles L Flynn 110 Sandy Bay Drive Poquoson, Virginia23662	Overlay existing 122 feet and 96 feet of riprap damaged in storm and install a 6 by 75 foot long open pile pier with a 12 by 16 foot L-head leading left	Poquoson River	7/8/2004
04-V1148	Charles L Flynn 110 Sandy Bay Drive Poquoson, Virginia23662	Overlay existing 122 feet and 96 feet of riprap damaged in storm and install a 6 by 75 foot long open pile pier with a 12 by 16 foot L-head leading left	Poquoson River	7/8/2004
04-V1152	Channing Mitchell Post Office Box 70 Ware Neck, VA 23178	Remove existing pier and construct a 130-foot by 6-foot pier with a 16 x 24 "L" head, a 12 x 18 floating dock accessed by a 2 x 12 gangplank; construct a 20' 6" by 38' boathouse with a boatlift and (2) free standing pilings.	North River	7/25/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1156	Robert Pitha 8838 Elm Road Richmond, VA 23235	After-the Fact authorization for a 24' low profile groin. Also, construct 4 mooring piles at the existing pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Sturgeon Creek	7/14/2004
04-V1156	Robert Pitha 8838 Elm Road Richmond, VA 23235	After-the Fact authorization for a 24' low profile groin. Also, construct 4 mooring piles at the existing pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Sturgeon Creek	7/14/2004
04-V1162	Virginia Marine Resources Commission Fisheries Management Division 2600 Washington Avenue Newport News, Virginia 23607	Back River Reef, Poquoson Centered at 37 08 12 North, 76 13 54 west, 2,000 foot radius	Chesapeake Bay	9/21/2004
04-V1163	Virginia Marine Resources Commission Jack G. Traelstead, Chief 2600 Washington Ave Newport News, VA 23607	Reef, Gwynn Island,	Chesapeake Bay	7/7/2004
04-V1164	Virginia Marine Resources Commission Fisheries Management Division Jack G. Travelstead Chief 2600 Washington Avenue Newport News, Virginia 23607	Cherrystone Reef, existing, permit re-authorization.	Chesapeake	9/22/2004
04-V1167	Ms. Donna Harrah 22283 Riverpoint Trail Carrollton VA 23314	The construction of a 770 foot long, 4 foot wide, by 4 foot high pier as stated and depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on June 28, 2004.	James River	7/6/2004
04-V1172	Virginia Marine Resources Commission Fisheries Management Division c/o Jack G. Travelstead, Chief 2600 Washington Ave., P.O. Box 756 Newport News, VA 23607-0756	Construction of an artificial fishing reef using clean construction rubble and pre-constructed concrete fish attraction devices.	Chesapeake Bay	10/21/2004
04-V1181	City of Virginia Beach Michael F. Kay, P.E. Municipal Center, Bldg #2, Room 341 2405 Courthouse Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To dredge a depositional basin in the outer channel of Rudee Inlet.	Atlantic Ocean	8/20/2004
04-V1194	Donette McClelland 3003 Bending Oak Drive Hampton, VA 23666	Construct an 80' L-head pier and a 150' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Sturgeon Creek	7/14/2004
04-V1194	Donette McClelland 3003 Bending Oak Drive Hampton, VA 23666	Construct an 80' L-head pier and a 150' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Sturgeon Creek	7/14/2004
04-V1195	James Perdue 623 Bay Port Rd Jamaica, VA 23079	Repair broken piling at commercial marina	Rappahannock River	7/7/2004
04-V1199	Kenneth Hudson, Leonard Hicks, Kent Cornell	Maintenance dredging of channel from Hudson pier to new proposed pier on Cornell and out to the pvc stakes to existing channel	Severn River	8/1/2004
04-V1199	Kenneth Hudson, Leonard Hicks, Kent Cornell	Maintenance dredging of channel from Hudson pier to new proposed pier on Cornell and out to the pvc stakes to existing channel	Severn River	8/1/2004
04-V1200	Joseph M. Edwards 12350 Green Oak Road Providence Forge VA 23140	The construction of a 10 foot by 14 foot dock as proposed in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on May 26, 2004.	Chickahominy River	7/6/2004
04-V1204	Kingsland Reach Marina LLC 9680 Osborne Tpke Richmond, VA 23231	Maintenance dredge 900 cubic yards of siltation from the Osborne Landing Marina in Henrico County	James River	7/27/2004
04-V1210	Henry Upshur Brian Gillions Avyzon Contractors 12505 Reign Court Herndon VA 20171	The placement of 82 linear feet of bulkhead to replace failed bulkhead and the construction of a 5 foot wide by 30 foot long pier with an adjacent boatlift as depicted in drawings dated 4/29/04.	Little Creek	8/17/2004
04-V1210	Brian Gillions Avyzon Contractors 12505 Reign Court Herndon VA 20171	The placement of 82 linear feet of bulkhead to replace failed bulkhead and the construction of a 5 foot wide by 30 foot long pier with an adjacent boatlift as depicted in drawings dated 4/29/04.	Little Creek	8/17/2004
04-V1211	Thomas W. Wilson Jr. 97 Dock Road Lancaster, VA 22503	Repair existing 100 foot long pier	Corrotomon River	7/27/2004
04-V1213	John S. McCready P.O. Box 97 Willis Wharf, Virginia 23486	Construct 322 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill having four (4) angled segments and a 15-foot return wall. It will be constructed at the toe of the upland bank and landward of the marjarity adjacent vegetated wetlands. It will impact 300 square feet of vegetated wetlands.	Parting Creek	9/16/2004
04-V1214	Tricord, Inc. Attn: Lee Garrison P.O. Box 42150 Fredericksburg, Virginia 22404	Proposal to construct a 1,250-acre residential/commercial development impacting 3.62 acre of wetlands and 352-linear feet of streams.	Polecat Creek	11/22/2004
04-V1218	Paul Battistoni 4526 Whitesburg Road Pocomoke City, Maryland 21851	Construct 40 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill landward of the mean high water shoreline, covering 40 square feet of vegetated wetlands. It will tie into the existing adjacent bulkhead on the northeast and a proposed bulkhead on the southwest.	Chincoteague Bay	7/9/2004
04-V1219	Gerivaldo Parreira P.O. Box 113 Ashtown, Maryland 20861	Construct 60 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill on average 3 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline, covering 25 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 150 square feet of intertidal substrate. It will tie into the existing adjacent bulkheads.	Chincoteague Bay	7/8/2004
04-V1222	Robert L. Barber 4259 Ralieg Road Chesapeake, Virginia 23321	The placement of 71 linear feet of riprap along with the installation of a boatlift adjacent to the existing pier as depicted in drawings dated 4/21/04.	W. Branch of Elizabeth River	7/20/2004
04-V1222	landbbarber@yahoo.com Robert L. Barber 4259 Ralieg Road Chesapeake, Virginia 23321	The placement of 71 linear feet of riprap along with the installation of a boatlift adjacent to the existing pier as depicted in drawings dated 4/21/04.	W. Branch of Elizabeth River	7/20/2004
04-V1223	landbbarber@yahoo.com Mrs. William Hart Post Office Box 1003 West Point, VA 23181	Construct a 208 foot vinyl bulkhead with return walls and riprap at ends to prevent outflanking	Mattaponi River	8/1/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1224	Jim Forlines 231 Four Islands Trail Lanexa, VA 23089	To construct 186 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead and to construct a 5-foot wide by 12-foot long private pier with a 16-foot wide by 16-foot long L-head, a 3-foot wide by 24-foot long finger pier and a 13-foot wide by 24-foot long (312 SF) open-sided boathouse. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped July 21, 2004).	Diascund Creek	7/23/2004
04-V1224	Jim Forlines 231 Four Islands Trail Lanexa, VA 23089	To construct 186 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead and to construct a 5-foot wide by 12-foot long private pier with a 16-foot wide by 16-foot long L-head, a 3-foot wide by 24-foot long finger pier and a 13-foot wide by 24-foot long (312 SF) open-sided boathouse. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped July 21, 2004).	Diascund Creek	7/23/2004
04-V1225	JTR, LLC 3829 Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To construct approximately 104 linear feet of timber bulkhead and associated backfill less than 2-feet channelward of existing deteriorated bulkhead; to replace existing marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans dated May 10, 2004 (USACE date stamped May 26, 2004).	Little Neck Creek	7/8/2004
04-V1225	JTR, LLC 3829 Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To construct approximately 104 linear feet of timber bulkhead and associated backfill less than 2-feet channelward of existing deteriorated bulkhead; to replace existing marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans dated May 10, 2004 (USACE date stamped May 26, 2004).	Little Neck Creek	7/8/2004
04-V1226	Jack and Dawn Hall 4511 Hiclory Lane Mt. Avry, MD 21771	Construct a 6 by 62 foot long open pile pier to include an 8 by 31 foot L-head leading left and to finger piers 24 feet long leading left.	Sloop Creek	9/29/2004
04-V1234	Mark Worrall 5967 McGinnis Cir. Norfolk, VA 23502	Construct a 4 by 320 foot long open pile pier to include 10 by 20 foot T-head and 12 by 12 foot uncovered boatlift.	E/B Elizabeth River	8/31/2004
04-V1235	George and Thrya Harris P.O. Box 587 Deltaville, VA 23043	Maintenance dredge 2,300 cubic yards of material from the existing man-made boat basin.	Jackson Creek	8/4/2004
04-V1238	Dave Dolloff & Christine Smith	Two proposed low profile groins, one 24 feet from MHW and the other 36 feet from MHW.	York River	8/1/2004
04-V1241	Todd G. Virgili 3122 Bray Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	The placement of 254 linear feet of riprap along with the construction of a 190 foot long, 5 foot wide, 4 foot high pier with a boatslip, lift, and adjacent mooring piles as depicted in drawings dated March 29, 2004.	Eastern Branch Lynnhaven	7/6/2004
04-V1241	Todd G. Virgili 3122 Bray Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	The placement of 254 linear feet of riprap along with the construction of a 190 foot long, 5 foot wide, 4 foot high pier with a boatslip, lift, and adjacent mooring piles as depicted in drawings dated March 29, 2004.	Eastern Branch Lynnhaven	7/6/2004
04-V1243	A. Paul & Sandra S. Pierson 338 River Front Lane Farnham, VA 22460	Repair pier damaged in Hurricane.	Rappahannock	7/5/2004
04-V1244	Ellis M. Childress Sandra R. Childress 8187 South Mayfield Lane Mechanicsville, VA 2311	Construct a 6 by 86 foot long open pile pier to include an 8 by 20 foot L-head leading right and associated mooring piles	Morratico Creek	8/31/2004
04-V1247	Elaine Shepherd 3416 Walkers Ferry Road Midlothian, VA 23112	Construct a 47' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Piankatank River	7/20/2004
04-V1248	Sonia V. Pender 223 Hazelwood Drive Urbanna, Virginia 23175	Extend an existing pier 56 feet to include a 10 by 24 foot L-head leading right and 2 mooring poles on the left.	Robinson Creek	8/31/2004
04-V1249	J.H. Scherer 309 Oak Lane Richmond, VA 23226	Construct a 355' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Piankatank River	7/20/2004
04-V1250	Marshall and Caroline Morton 105 Virginia Avenue Richmond, VA 23226	Construct a 110' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Piankatank River	7/20/2004
04-V1252	Richard Bower 1546 Wanga Way Salem, VA 24153	Construct a 5 by 65 foot long open pile pier to include a 12 by 20 foot L-head leading right and mooring piles 13 feet channelward of the L.	Mill Creek	9/28/2004
04-V1253	Nicholas and Elizabeth DeMonte P.O. Box 21 Gwynn, VA 23066	Construct a 50' extension to the landward end of the existing jetty. All construction and backfill is to be landward of the mean high water shoreline.	Chesapeake Bay	7/21/2004
04-V1254	Laurence Boyd 12864 Daybreak Circle Newport News, VA 23602	Placement of 330-feet of riprap revetment and 170 feet of marsh toe stabilization	Ferry Creek	8/10/2004
04-V1267	Kim Taylor 95 Slough Creek Reedville, VA 22539	Add a 12 by 13 foot L-head leading right onto an existing pier	Slough Creek	9/20/2004
04-V1268	Charles A Weaver, Jr. 1328 Windsor Point Road Norfolk, VA 23509	71' by 6' pier with 10' by 16' left handed L, 8' by 10' floating dock and boat lift.	Lafayette River	7/22/2004
04-V1269	Mike Lipscomb 4331 Wakema Road West Point, VA	Construction of boatramp 12 x 35	Mattaponi River	8/1/2004
04-V1271	George & Nell Minton P.O. Box 497 Onancock, Virginia 23417	1. Construct 88 linear feet of rip-rap revetment, 6 feet wide and at a 3:1 slope along the shoreline landward of the existing vegetated wetlands. 2. Construct a 59-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier having a terminal 24-foot by 6-foot "L-head" and four (4) free-standing mooring pilings. The pier will extend 57 feet channelward of the existing mean high water shoreline (MHW) in a waterway that is 450 feet wide at the site. Three free-standing mooring pilings will be no farther channelward than the ""L-head".	Onancock Creek	8/9/2004
04-V1281	Robert Spano 8144 Tidal Road Norfolk, VA 23518	Mechanically dredge approximately 250 cubic yards of material to a depth of -4 feet at mean low water to create a 40-foot long by 12-foot wide access channel and 60-foot long by 40-foot wide boat basin adjacent to an existing pier. Project will connect with Pretty Lake Ancillary D.	Pretty Lake	7/29/2004
04-V1285	Susan Kaplan & Larry G. Lasker 5724 Elkridge Heights Road Elkridge, MD 21075	Construct a 6 by 80 foot long open pile pier to include an 8 by 21 foot L-head leading right and an uncovered boat lift on the left	W/B Corrotomon	9/21/2004
04-V1286	Suzanne East Carr 9027 Hatley Place Charlotte, NC 28277	Rebuild pier damaged during hurricane	Rappahancok	9/21/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1291	Patsy B. Self Self Realty Inc. PO Box 610 Callao, VA 22435	Construct a 6 by 98 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 25 foot L-head leading left	Great Wicomico River	9/30/2004
04-V1292	Silvio Mancone MS TEK, Inc. 621 Woodstock Road Virginia Beach, VA 23464	Filling of 724 sqft of tidal herbacious wetlands.	Little Creek	7/20/2004
04-V1294	Pierce Walmsley 4201 Oxford Circle East Richmond, VA 23221	Construct a 5 by 115 foot long open pile pier to include an 8 by 24 foot L-head leading left and 2 associated mooring pile 15 feet channelward of the L-head. Storm damaged pier will be removed.	Mosquito Creek	9/21/2004
04-V1296	Albert Pembroke P.O. Box 636 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct a 412' rip rap revetment atop the existing brick rubble in accordance with the attached drawings.	Dymer Creek	7/21/2004
04-V1300	James & Martha Hardison 2001 Lone Pine Rd Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The re construction of a 8 foot wide 25 foot long pier that was destroyed by hurricane Isabel as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on June 7, 2004.	Broad Bay	7/12/2004
04-V1301	Frank Jacobs 2237 Leeward Shore Dr virginia Beach, VA 23454	To install approximately 97 linear feet of bulkhead less than two-feet channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead; to install approximately 108 linear feet of riprap revetment; to construct a 4-foot wide by 67-foot long marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans April 27, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 7, 2004).	Treasure Canal	7/6/2004
04-V1301	Frank Jacobs 2237 Leeward Shore Dr virginia Beach, VA 23454	To install approximately 97 linear feet of bulkhead less than two-feet channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead; to install approximately 108 linear feet of riprap revetment; to construct a 4-foot wide by 67-foot long marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans April 27, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 7, 2004).	Treasure Canal	7/6/2004
04-V1304	Herbert B. Quinn 3257 N.19th Street Arlington, VA 22201	Construct a 30' L-head pier with (2) mooring piles and a pile for an osprey nest. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	LaGrange Creek	7/12/2004
04-V1306	Adam Dunbar 2811 W. Sittios St. Tampa, FL 33629	50 feet of rip rap above mean high water (No permit required for shoreline stabilazation) and 5' by 130' pier with 20' by 4' T head (Permit required).	York River	8/16/2004
04-V1308	Mr. Rick Croot 20245 Battery St. Battery Park, VA 23304	118 linear feet of Rip rap Revetment with Select Backfill. 248' by 5' pier with 16' by 15' L-head and 14' by 30' boathouse.	Pagan River	9/30/2004
04-V1309	Ron Davis 700 Sea Brooke Lane Chesapeake, VA 23320	The placement of 66 linear feet of riprap following the reconstruction of the existing bulkhead and the installation of a boatlift as depicted in drawings dated May 14, 2004.	Elizabeth River	7/6/2004
04-V1309	Ron Davis 700 Sea Brooke Lane Chesapeake, VA 23320	The placement of 66 linear feet of riprap following the reconstruction of the existing bulkhead and the installation of a boatlift as depicted in drawings dated May 14, 2004.	Elizabeth River	7/6/2004
04-V1310	Trish Hoffmann The Virginia Company, LLC P.O. Box 8791 Williamsburg, VA 23187	To install 4 temporary mooring piles and two 5-foot wide by 30-foot long temporary floating docks for the mooring of replica ships for a movie production. All structures will be installed in July of 2004 and removed after production has ended in November of 2004.	Chickahominy Riave	7/13/2004
04-V1312	Roger Allen Rt 601 Freestone Valley Road Box 3120 Tannersville, VA 24377	Restoration of Laurel Creek to pre-flood condition immediately downstream of existing bridge.	Laurel Creek	8/2/2004
04-V1318	Woodrow MacDonald 340 Huddersfield Drive Richmond, VA 23236	The construction of a 6 foot by 16 foot pier as depicted in drawings dated 5/17/04.	North Bay	7/13/2004
04-V1323	Glenn P Scatchard PO Box 127 New Point VA 23125	Construct a 5 by 60 foot long open pile pier	Dyer Creek	9/30/2004
04-V1329	Stephen A. Caudle 2506 Kensington Avenue Richmond, VA 23220	Construct a 5 by 166 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 25 foot T-head and 3 mooring piles 16 feet channelward of the T. Length of pier is from MHW per drawings	Rappahanock	9/27/2004
04-V1330	Jeffrey Juneau 6412 Damascus Road Gaithersburg, MD 20882	Construct a 254' L-head pier with 4 mooring piles and cosntruct a 166' rip rap revetment landward of the vegetated wetlands. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corottoman River	8/2/2004
04-V1330	Jeffrey Juneau 6412 Damascus Road Gaithersburg, MD 20882	Construct a 254' L-head pier with 4 mooring piles and cosntruct a 166' rip rap revetment landward of the vegetated wetlands. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corottoman River	8/2/2004
04-V1331	VMRC Fisheries Management Division Jack G. Trevelstead, Chief 2600 Washington Avenue Newport News, VA 23607	Gwynn Island reef 37-28-51N,76-14-19w. Reauthorization.	Chesapeake Bay	9/22/2004
04-V1332	Lee Roberts 10267 Radford Mill Terrace Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Construct armor stone atop the existing 70' rip rap revetment and backfill the existing bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	8/2/2004
04-V1333	Ruark Marina c/o Gene Ruark 1102 Fishing Bay Road Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct a 256' bulkhead immediately channelward of the existing bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Fishing Bay	8/2/2004
04-V1334	Virginia Marine Resources Commission Fisheries Management Division c/o Jack G. Travelstead, Chief 2600 Washington Ave., P.O. Box 756 Newport News, VA 23607-0756	Construction of an artificial fishing reef using clean construction rubble and pre-constructed concrete fish attraction devices.	Chesapeake Bay	10/21/2004
04-V1336	William C. Novinski, Jr. 901 N. Monroe Street, Unit # 1401 Arlington, VA 22201-2359	Construct a 6 by 102 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 16 foot T-head and an 8 by 24 foot deck at MLW	Potomoc	9/30/2004
04-V1337	Steven J. D'Onofrio 121 Golf View Drive Glendale Heights, IL 60139	Construct a 120 foot long open pile pier to include an 8 by 30 foot L-head leading left 2 associated moorings 16 feet channelward of the L-head and 2 mooring 16 feet off the right side of the pier	Dividing Creek	7/28/2004
04-V1339	Richard Donahue 2924 Wood Duck Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The installation of a 8 foot by 12 foot boat lift adjacent to an existing pier as depicted in drawings dated March 30, 2004.	North Bay	7/13/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1343	James B. Modr P.O. Box R West Point, VA 23181	Construct a 56' rip rap revetment at the base of the eroding bank in accordance with the attached drawings.	Mobjack Bay	8/2/2004
04-V1346	Bruce Chavis 5110 Herring Creek Rd Charles City, VA 23030	To install approximately 100 linear feet of riprap revetment as depicted in the plans USACE date stamped June 8, 2004.	Herring Creek	7/6/2004
04-V1350	Philip A. Lyston 956 Morgan Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23464	After-the-Fact Permit for a 4-foot wide by 25.4-foot long private pier with a 4-foot wide by 16.4-foot long L-head. Total encroachment of the pier from the mean high water line is approximately 15-feet.	Man-made canal / EB Eliz.Rv	7/6/2004
04-V1352	Martin and Joanne McGehrin 11608 Bonaventure Dr. Upper Marlboro, MD 20774	Extend an existing 42 foot long to an over all length of 64 feet to include a 16 by 16 foot T-head	parker Creek	9/29/2004
04-V1356	Bolling Investment Company	The reconstruction of two stormwater outfall structures as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on June 7, 2004.	Lafayette River	9/7/2004
04-V1361	Giles County Public Service Authority P.O. Box 510 Pearisburg, Virginia 24134 Attn: Don Cumbee	Construction of a new raw water intake, sized to withdraw a maximum of 3 MGD, that will extend approximately 155 feet channelward of o.h.w. shoreline; and placement of associated riprap, 15' wide and extending 60' into the river. The 18" intake pipes will have a maximum through slot velocity of .25 fps and have intake screen mesh sized at 1.0 mm. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams or similar methods will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	New River	7/29/2004
04-V1361	Giles County Public Service Authority P.O. Box 510 Pearisburg, Virginia 24134 Attn: Don Cumbee	Construction of a new raw water intake, sized to withdraw a maximum of 3 MGD, that will extend approximately 155 feet channelward of o.h.w. shoreline; and placement of associated riprap, 15' wide and extending 60' into the river. The 18" intake pipes will have a maximum through slot velocity of .25 fps and have intake screen mesh sized at 1.0 mm. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams or similar methods will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	New River	7/29/2004
04-V1368	Sigfried Sommer 1147 Little Bay Ave Norfolk, VA 23503	Construct a 5 by 220 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 22 foot T-head.	Willoughby Bay	9/20/2004
04-V1373	J. Frank & Helen Bruce A. Smith 4263 Raleigh Rd. Chesapeake, VA 23321	To install approximately 41 linear feet of riprap revetment. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped June 14, 2004.	W/B Elizabeth River	7/12/2004
04-V1378	Rockingham County Technology & Industrial Park Rockingham County Government Attn: Mr. William G. O'Brien 20 East Gay Street Harrisonburg, Virginia 22802	Proposed commercial development requiring the construction of a road crossing using a 12' x 12' x 220'; installation of two sanitary sewer crossing and a waterline crossing; and the filling of an existing isolated farm pond.	02-H0065	7/12/2004
04-V1379	Brooks Howell 30544 Back Creek Road Hacks Neck, Virginia 23358	Construct an 100-foot addition to an existing 70-foot long open-pile, private pier. The new structure will be 170-foot long, 4-foot wide and will have a 30-foot by 10-foot "L" head. The waterway is app. 830 feet wide.	Back Creek	9/16/2004
04-V1382	Ronald F. Ellis 810 Murry Olds Dr. Midlothian, VA 23114	Construct 137' (includes two 30' return walls) treated timber (or vinyl) T&G bulkhead back by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; construct a 92' x 6' treated timber open "T" head pier which includes the proposed 18' x 10' "T" head as well as the inboard 10' x 10' Kayak platform on the left, four (4) inboard pilings on the right side of pier, and pilings for the personal watercraft lift on the left inboard side; and repair or replace two 47' riprap groins damaged by Hurricane Isabel as per drawings dated 6/7/04	Judith Sound	7/20/2004
04-V1382	Ronald F. Ellis 810 Murry Olds Dr. Midlothian, VA 23114	Construct 137' (includes two 30' return walls) treated timber (or vinyl) T&G bulkhead back by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; construct a 92' x 6' treated timber open "T" head pier which includes the proposed 18' x 10' "T" head as well as the inboard 10' x 10' Kayak platform on the left, four (4) inboard pilings on the right side of pier, and pilings for the personal watercraft lift on the left inboard side; and repair or replace two 47' riprap groins damaged by Hurricane Isabel as per drawings dated 6/7/04	Judith Sound	7/20/2004
04-V1383	Joe E. Carter 401 Sculling Oar Lane Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Extend an existing pier 14 feet	Dividing Creek	9/30/2004
04-V1384	April Daniels Post Office Box 418 Hayes, VA 23072	Construct a 100-foot by 6-foot pier with a 14-foot by 10-foot "L", a boatlift and 4-foot finger pier.	Piankatank River	8/12/2004
04-V1385	Robert and Debra Ottarson Post Office Box 112 Ware Neck, VA 23178	Construct a 300-foot by 6-foot open pile pier with a 14-foot by 10-foot "L" head, boatlift and 3-foot wide finger pier	Ware River	8/12/2004
04-V1386	Mike Standing 421 Goodspeed Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The placement of a 8 foot wide by 20 foot long floating dock with a 4 foot wide by 15 foot long gangway and the placement of two mooring piles as depicted in drawings dated 5/28/04.	Crystal Lake	7/13/2004
04-V1387	John & Jane Sheehan 524 High St Brownsville, PA 15417	To place 80 LF of riprap to encroach channelward no more than 4.5' for erosion control, as depicted in project drawings dated May 20, 2004.	Bass Inlet East (man made)	7/22/2004
04-V1390	Barbara Higginbotham 1741 Back Creek Road Seaford, VA 23696 byrdsbay@cox.net	To place 10 mooring piles around an existing 260' pier to create 24 boat slips capable of mooring 16-24' boats. New pilings will result in an additional 25' of seaward encroachment, as depicted in project drawings received by this office August 18, 2004.	Back Creek	8/18/2004
04-V1392	Mr. Christopher L. Anthon 134 Parrish Loop Montross, VA 22520	Construct a 5 by 85 foot long open pile pier with a 16 by 15 foot L-head leading right and associated mooring piles.	Cabin Point Creek	9/20/2004
04-V1397	Ronald Pouchot 70 Clark Lane Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Cosntruct a 6 by 96 foot long open pile pier to include an 8 by 24 foot L-head leading right and 2 mooring piles on the the left.	Lawrence Crrk	8/23/2004
04-V1399	William and Tara Hoover, III 763 W. 51st Street Norfolk, VA 23508	To install approximately 37 linear feet of riprap revetment over existing concrete rubble revetment; to construct a 5-foot wide by 75-foot long private pier; to install a boatlift and construct a 20-foot wide by 30-foot long (600 SF) open-sided boathouse; to install four (4) mooring piles to the left and/or right of the proposed pier. All construction to follow the plans dated May 30, 2004 / Revised July 12, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 10, 2004 and July 21, 2004).	Knitting Mill Creek	7/22/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1399	William and Tara Hoover, III 763 W. 51st Street Norfolk, VA 23508	To install approximately 37 linear feet of riprap revetment over existing concrete rubble revetment; to construct a 5-foot wide by 75-foot long private pier; to install a boatlift and construct a 20-foot wide by 30-foot long (600 SF) open-sided boathouse; to install four (4) mooring piles to the left and/or right of the proposed pier. All construction to follow the plans dated May 30, 2004 / Revised July 12, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 10, 2004 and July 21, 2004).	Knitting Mill Creek	7/22/2004
04-V1400	Misti Cove Homeowners Association c/o Lindy Betts P. O. Box 574 Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	Construct a 140' section pier to connect to the remaining 100' T-head pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	8/2/2004
04-V1401	Gloucester Land Group	Construct a 200-foot pier extension to existing 238-foot pier for a total encroachment of 438 feet from the MHW line.	York River	8/12/2004
04-V1406	County of York, Virginia Dept of General Services c/o Wayne M. Oien PO Box 532 Yorktown, VA 23690	To demolish three existing wooden community piers and two concrete boat ramps. To construct three new wooden piers: (1) 8-ft wide by 150-ft long fishing pier w/18-ft by 33-ft T-head; (2) 5-ft wide by 80-ft long "L" shaped access pier attached to two 14-ft wide by 66-ft long floating concrete piers via a 4.5-ft wide by 42-ft long aluminium ramp; (3) one 5-ft wide by 57-ft long access pier attached to a 10-ft wide by 66-ft long floating concrete pier via a 4.5-ft wide by 42-ft long aluminium ramp. To construct two new concrete boat ramps. All construction to follow plans dated March 26, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 17, 2004).	Poquoson River	8/4/2004
04-V1406	County of York, Virginia Dept of General Services c/o Wayne M. Oien PO Box 532 Yorktown, VA 23690	To demolish three existing wooden community piers and two concrete boat ramps. To construct three new wooden piers: (1) 8-ft wide by 150-ft long fishing pier w/18-ft by 33-ft T-head; (2) 5-ft wide by 80-ft long "L" shaped access pier attached to two 14-ft wide by 66-ft long floating concrete piers via a 4.5-ft wide by 42-ft long aluminium ramp; (3) one 5-ft wide by 57-ft long access pier attached to a 10-ft wide by 66-ft long floating concrete pier via a 4.5-ft wide by 42-ft long aluminium ramp. To construct two new concrete boat ramps. All construction to follow plans dated March 26, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 17, 2004).	Poquoson River	8/4/2004
04-V1407	VMRC, Conservation & Replenishment Dept. James Wesson 2600 Washington Ave. Newport News, VA 23607	6000 sq ft. oyster shell fill for reef as per drawings dated 4/05/04	Yeocomico River	7/20/2004
04-V1408	S.T. Cochran 2110 Windward Shore Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The addition of 100 linear feet of pier to the existing pier along with the construction of a 4 foot wide catwalk leading to the proposed 27,000 lb boatlift, a 15.5 foot by 16 foot dock, and the placement of 4 mooring piles as depicted in drawings dated 5/28/04.	Long Creek	7/13/2004
04-V1409	Charles T. Catlet 10 Rivercrest Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	To install approximately 124 linear feet of riprap revetment. The riprap will be installed landward of the <i>Spartina alterniflora</i> marsh line/mean high water line. All construction to follow plans dated May 18, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 17, 2004).	Roberts Creek	7/12/2004
04-V1410	George Harrison 1000 Flowerdew Hundred Rd. Hopewell, VA 23860	The placement of 1403 linear feet of riprap revetment in order to prevent further erosion to the shoreline as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on June 17, 2004.	James River	10/13/2004
04-V1411	VMRC, Conservation & Replenishment Dept. James Wesson 2600 Washington Ave. Newport News, VA 23607	148,000 sq ft. oyster shell fill for reef as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 6/17/04	Great Wicomico River	7/20/2004
04-V1412	VMRC, Conservation & Replenishment Dept. James Wesson 2600 Washington Ave. Newport News, VA 23607	174,000 sq ft. oyster shell fill for reef as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 6/17/04	Great Wicomico River	7/20/2004
04-V1413	VMRC, Conservation & Replenishment Dept. James Wesson 2600 Washington Ave. Newport News, VA 23607	540,000 sq ft. oyster shell fill for reef as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 6/17/04	Great Wicomico River	7/20/2004
04-V1414	Gary W. Boyle 9655 MacGregor Ct. Manassas, VA 20110	Construct a 6 by 114 foot long open pile pier to include a 12 by 14 foot T-head, Steps and associated mooring piles.	Potomoc	8/5/2004
04-V1418	John W. Matthews 2401 McDaniels Avenue Chesapeake, VA 23323	To install 130 linear feet of riprap revetment; to construct a 5-foot wide by 90-foot long private pier with a 12-foot wide by 21-foot long L-head located midway and a 5-foot wide by 36-foot long finger pier creating a 11-foot wide by 36-foot long boaslip; to install a vertical boat lift within new boat slip. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped June 17, 2004.	Deep Creek	7/13/2004
04-V1419	Jerry Back 5226 Angelo Circle Sebring, Florida 33872	Construct a 75-foot long, open-pile private pier having a 10-foot by 10-foot "L-head". The landward 30-foot section will be 3 feet wide and the channelward 45-foot section will be 4 feet wide. Two free-standing mooring pilings will be placed to the side of the pier. The work complies with conditions of the gabion permit. Waterway is miles wide.	Chincoteague Bay	8/31/2004
04-V1420	Elizabeth W. Coakley 5 Dellwood Court Hunt Valley, MD 21030	Construct a 340 rip rap revetment and (2) 55' groins in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	8/4/2004
04-V1421	Charles B. Walker P.O. Box 550 Richmond, VA 23218	Construct a 300' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Carter Creek	8/4/2004
04-V1422	William F. Dunham P.O. Box 751 Tappahannock, Virginia 22560	Construct a 153' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Rappahannock River	8/4/2004
04-V1423	Edward B. Owens, III et al. 2305 Boulder Run Court Richmond, Virginia 23233	Construct a 132' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Town Creek	8/4/2004
04-V1424	Robert Arnold 2812 Wood Duck Rd Virginia Beach, VA	Fill and regrade a portion of an undeveloped lot for the construction of a single family dwelling and construct 100 L.F. of bulkhead for shoreline stabilization measures.	Molly Cooper Inlet	7/15/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1427	Maxwell Enterprises c/o Bill Rhodes 3864 Pughsville Road Suffolk, VA 23435	To construct approximately 645 linear feet of timber bulkhead less than 2-feet channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead and to construct a 425 square foot mitigation area for the impacts associated with the bulkhead construction by raising the grade channelward of an existing Spartina marsh by 1-foot and sprigging the 4-foot wide by 106-foot long section with the transplanted <i>Spartina alterniflora</i> . All construction to follow plans dated June 4, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 22, 2004).	Little Creek / Pretty Lake	7/21/2004
04-V1427	Maxwell Enterprises c/o Bill Rhodes 3864 Pughsville Road Suffolk, VA 23435	To construct approximately 645 linear feet of timber bulkhead less than 2-feet channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead and to construct a 425 square foot mitigation area for the impacts associated with the bulkhead construction by raising the grade channelward of an existing Spartina marsh by 1-foot and sprigging the 4-foot wide by 106-foot long section with the transplanted <i>Spartina alterniflora</i> . All construction to follow plans dated June 4, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 22, 2004).	Little Creek / Pretty Lake	7/21/2004
04-V1428	Maxwell Enterprises c/o Bill Rhodes 3864 Pughsville Road Suffolk, VA 23435	Dredge a channel and boat basin in Pretty Lake Ancillary D and construct a 9-slip community pier as a recreational amenity for a planned multi-family re-development of an existing mobile home park. Approximately 1,536 cubic yards of material will be dredged, to a depth of -4.0 feet at mean low water. A 164-foot long by 6-foot wide community pier with six finger piers and nine mooring piles will be constructed.	Pretty lake	8/30/2004
04-V1428	Maxwell Enterprises c/o Bill Rhodes 3864 Pughsville Road Suffolk, VA 23435	Dredge a channel and boat basin in Pretty Lake Ancillary D and construct a 9-slip community pier as a recreational amenity for a planned multi-family re-development of an existing mobile home park. Approximately 1,536 cubic yards of material will be dredged, to a depth of -4.0 feet at mean low water. A 164-foot long by 6-foot wide community pier with six finger piers and nine mooring piles will be constructed.	Pretty lake	8/30/2004
04-V1429	Charles Kramer 5725 Smoke Rise Lane Fairfax Sation, VA 22039	Extend an existng 60 foot pier 12 feet and install a boat lift on the right	Old Mill Cove	9/30/2004
04-V1430	Christopher Kelley PO Box 100 Irvington, VA 22480	Construct a 6 by 60 foot long open pile pier	Dead and Bones Cove	9/30/2004
04-V1431	Gregory Klimock Post Office Box 472 Wicomico, VA 23184	Replace 85-foot bulkhead damaged by Issabel with riprap revetment	Timberneck Creek	8/2/2004
04-V1435	Joseph W. Luter, IV 267 River Oaks Lane Smithfield, VA 23430	To construct a 6-ft wide by 168-ft long by 8-ft high private pier with a 28-ft wide by 38-ft L-head to the SSW and a 6-ft wide by 38-ft long finger pier to the NNE; to install two (2) 12-ft wide by 16-ft long floating docks/jet ski docks; to construct two (2) 5-ft wide catwalks to create a boatslip with a 18-ft wide by 38-ft long (684 SF) open-sided boathouse; and to install four (4) mooring piles to create an open boat slip. All construction to follow plans dated May 24, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 22, 2004).	Pagan River	7/19/2004
04-V1438	American Electric Power Attn: John Van Hassel 1 Riverside Plaza Columbus, OH 43215-2373	Construction of an access road crossing Peak Creek utilizing three box culverts and rip rap as shown on drawings dated 21 May 2004. This access road is intended to reach 765 kV transmission towers as previously addressed in project 02-V1812.	Peak Creek	8/2/2004
04-V1440	Alfred Titone 1183 East 94th Street Brooklyn, New York 11236	1. Add a 8-foot by 20-foot "T-head" to an existing 40-foot long open-pile private pier. Pier will extend approximately 48 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW) in a waterway that is 200 feet wide at the site. One (1) mooring piling will be constructed on each side of the "T-head" (two total) no farther channelward then the "T-head". 2. Construct 100 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, tying into an existing bulkhead on the east and having a return wall on the west. Constructed no mre then two (2) feet channelward of the base of the upland bank it will impact approximately 100 square feet of vegetated wetlands.	Back Creek	7/14/2004
04-V1440	Alfred Titone 1183 East 94th Street Brooklyn, New York 11236	1. Add a 8-foot by 20-foot "T-head" to an existing 40-foot long open-pile private pier. Pier will extend approximately 48 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW) in a waterway that is 200 feet wide at the site. One (1) mooring piling will be constructed on each side of the "T-head" (two total) no farther channelward then the "T-head". 2. Construct 100 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, tying into an existing bulkhead on the east and having a return wall on the west. Constructed no mre then two (2) feet channelward of the base of the upland bank it will impact approximately 100 square feet of vegetated wetlands.	Back Creek	7/14/2004
04-V1441	Betty Burgess Post Office Box 1098 Yorktown, VA 23692	Placement of 105 feet of riprap and construct 6-foot by 45-foot open pile pier with a 10' x 10' "L" head	Sarahs Creek	10/16/2004
04-V1443	Dianna L. Gilchrist 814 Little Bay Ave. Norfolk, VA 23503	The construction of a 72 foot long pier with a 10 foot by 20 foot "T" head and the placement of four mooring piles as depicted in drawings dated 6/12/04.	Willoughby Bay	7/13/2004
04-V1446	Mark A Bryan 2 Hamilton Circle Poquoson VA 23662	The placement of 160 linear feet of riprap apron over existing riprap as depicted in drawings dated 04/14/04.	Lambs Creek	8/18/2004
04-V1447	Robert L. Dubell 2508 Tree Garden Way Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To construct 48' bulkhead with two 10' returns not more than 2 feet channelward of the shoreline for erosion control, as depicted in project drawings dated April 15, 2004.	SWMP/connects to Scopus	7/8/2004
04-V1449	Victor M. Williams 12801 Briery River Terrace Herndon, VA 20170	Install two 185' parallel rows of coconut logs end to end-one along the MLW line the other along the tow of the eroding escarpment of the shoreline above MHW and plant wetlands vegetation in between these rows. All logs are to be staked in place as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 6/22/04	Mill Creek	7/20/2004
04-V1450	Ron Hughes 1501 Taylor Point Drive Chesapeake, VA 23321	The construction of a 4 foot wide finger pier that will run parallel to shore along with a boat lift as depicted in drawings dated 5/10/04.	W/B Elizabeth River	7/13/2004
04-V1451	Raymond Harrison 1912 Bailey Lane Chesapeake, VA 23321	To repair existing private pier which sustained damage from Hurricane Isabel. The pier is to be reconstructed within the existing footprint and there will be no further encroachment channelward.	Bailey Creek	7/9/2004
04-V1452	Sarah Moore 3000 Miars Green Chesapeake, VA 23321	The construction of a 5 foot wide by 75 foot long pier with a 8 foot by 10 foot dock and a 8 foot by 6 foot floating dock as depicted in drawings dated May 14, 2004 and will have a height of at least 4 feet over wetland vegetation as shown in drawings dated July 13, 2004.	Drum Point Creek	8/17/2004
04-V1453	Robert L. James, Jr. 1567 Shorewood Farm Lane Hayes, VA 23072	Construct 160-foot riprap revetment	York River	8/1/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1455	City of Norfolk ATTN: Shuri Montgomery, Asst City Manager City Hall Building, Rm 1101 810 Union Street Norfolk, VA 23510	Mechanically dredge approximately 1,000 cubic yards of material to a maximum depth of -6 feet at mean low water (-5 foot, plus one foot overdepth) to maintenance dredge 385 feet of an existing 40-foot wide channel.	Pretty Lake	8/4/2004
04-V1456	Dr. Robert Jacey PO Box 185 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Construct a 5 by 48 foot long open pile pier with 2 mooring piles located 16 feet off the left side.	Mill Creek	9/30/2004
04-V1460	Donald Mohr 3628 Kings Lake Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To replace 141' of bulkhead with two returns (6' and 8') no more than 2' channelward of an existing bulkhead for erosion control and to remove and replace an existing 22' x 12' wharf, as depicted in project drawings dated May 4, 2004.	Kings Lake	7/12/2004
04-V1462	Kert E. Sloan 2907 Mannerchor Rd Temple, PA 19560	To construct a 6' x 16' wharf for recreational access, as depicted in project drawings dated May 28, 2004.	North Bay	7/12/2004
04-V1463	Jesse F. Jackson, III & Doug Shepherd 2624 Long Creek Dr & 2040 Long Creek Rd Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To replace a failing bulkhead with 128' of bulkhead & a 5' return no more than 2' channelward of the existing bulkhead and 95' of riprap with no more than 7.5' of encroachment for erosion control, to remove and replace 3 mooring piles in an existing boat basin and an 8' x 16' pier, and to construct a new 8' x 83' wharf (to be constructed over the riprap), as depicted in project drawings dated June 4, 2004.	Long Creek	7/13/2004
04-V1463	Jesse F. Jackson, III & Doug Shepherd 2624 Long Creek Dr & 2040 Long Creek Rd Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To replace a failing bulkhead with 128' of bulkhead & a 5' return no more than 2' channelward of the existing bulkhead and 95' of riprap with no more than 7.5' of encroachment for erosion control, to remove and replace 3 mooring piles in an existing boat basin and an 8' x 16' pier, and to construct a new 8' x 83' wharf (to be constructed over the riprap), as depicted in project drawings dated June 4, 2004.	Long Creek	7/13/2004
04-V1464	Kenneth Craig 12606 Knights Bridge Dr. Woodbine, VA 22192	Construct 135' treated timber (or vinyl) T&G bulkhead back by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; install 105' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth in front of the proposed bulkhead; and, construct a 80' x 6' treated timber open "T" head pier which includes the proposed 20' x 10' "T" head as well as the four (4) inboard pilings (two per side) of pier as per drawings dated 6/7/04	Lower Machodoc Creek	7/20/2004
04-V1464	Kenneth Craig 12606 Knights Bridge Dr. Woodbine, VA 22192	Construct 135' treated timber (or vinyl) T&G bulkhead back by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; install 105' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth in front of the proposed bulkhead; and, construct a 80' x 6' treated timber open "T" head pier which includes the proposed 20' x 10' "T" head as well as the four (4) inboard pilings (two per side) of pier as per drawings dated 6/7/04	Lower Machodoc Creek	7/20/2004
04-V1465	William Jerry Callis 3228 Little Island Road Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The placement of 251 linear feet of bulkhead along with the construction of a 10 foot by 27 foot boatramp as depicted in drawings dated June 4, 2004.	North Bay	8/9/2004
04-V1467	M. Sedghi 831 Falls creek Drive Chesapeake, VA 23322	To install approximately 110 linear feet of riprap revetment; to construct a 6-foot wide by 40-foot long marginal wharf and a 6-foot wide by 12-foot long floating dock; to install a vertical boatlift. All construction to follow plans dated June 11, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 29, 2004).	Man-made canal	7/13/2004
04-V1467	M. Sedghi 831 Falls creek Drive Chesapeake, VA 23322	To install approximately 110 linear feet of riprap revetment; to construct a 6-foot wide by 40-foot long marginal wharf and a 6-foot wide by 12-foot long floating dock; to install a vertical boatlift. All construction to follow plans dated June 11, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 29, 2004).	Man-made canal	7/13/2004
04-V1468	Ilda & Leonne Arsenovic 4862 Ware Neck Road Gloucester, VA 23061	Reconstruct existing dock	Davis Creek	9/13/2004
04-V1469	John S. Beazley Post Office Box 207 Aylett, VA 23009	Consruct an open-sided boathouse and finger pier	Mattaponi River	8/30/2004
04-V1470	Joseph E. Timmins 5128 Bonnie Brae Court Ellicott City, Missouri 21043	Construct a 153' L-head pier and (3) mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corottoman River	8/19/2004
04-V1471	Christopher M. Wynkoop 136 Ivy Hill Road Red Bank, NJ 07701-5100	Construct a 5 by 55 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 25 foot L-head leading right and install a boat lift on the left.	W/b Corrotoman	9/30/2004
04-V1472	Bogdan Dyziurzynski P.O. Box 96 Cardinal, VA 23025	Maintenance dredge 1,600 cubic yards of material to a depth not to exceed 7' mean low water. The dredged material is to be pumped into synthetic bags. All dredging is to be in accordance with the Special Condition listed below and the attached drawings.	North River	8/25/2004
04-V1473	Dr. Heinz Kramp 127 Berryville Shores Drive Deltaville, VA 23043	Reconstruct the pier and bulkhead with backfill that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Piankatank River	7/2/2004
04-V1474	James L. Hunt 15 West Governor Drive Newport News VA 23602	Reconstruction of a 395 foot long pier destroyed by hurricane Isabel as depicted in drawings dated May 19, 1989.	Warwick River	7/12/2004
04-V1476	Alex Mason 14420 Fox Knoll Dr. Colonial Heights, VA 23834	Construct two treated timber T&G low profile groins (one 72' & one 54' in length) as per drawings dated 5/30/04	Ingram Bay	8/6/2004
04-V1477	John W. Rust 921 Brent Point Rd Stafford, VA 22554	Shoreline stabilization with low water stone breakwaters and new gabion baskets between existing gabion baksets as per plans dated and revised on July 8, 2004.	Potomac River	7/20/2004
04-V1477	Carter Myers Automotive C/O Mr. H. Carter Myers, III Post Office Box 7823 Charlottesville, Virginia 22906	Request for a confirmation of a redelienation of 9 acre portion of a site previously delineated by Timmons known as the Ruffin Mill Road Site (03-E0039). JPA to discharge to discharge fill material in a total of 0.05 acre (both existing and proposed) of PFO wetlands and 50 LF of stream for the purposed of constructing a water line, a sanitary sewer line, a road and associated stormwater management structures and erosion and sedimentation controls to serve a proposed Colonial Honda Dealership on a 9 acre portion of a 32 acre site (00-E0039). We have further determined that the proposal qualifies for the Corps' SPGP 01, Category A (enclosed). Thank you, Elaine Holley.	Swift Creek	

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1479	Jeffrey E. Zerby, Sr. c/o Broadwalk Plaza Hotel 2 Olive Avenue Rehoboth Beach, Delaware 19971	1. Community pier #1 (western pier): 200-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile pier having a 25-foot by 10-foot "T" head. Will be 175 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW). 2. Community pier #2 (eastern pier): 220-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile pier having a 78-foot by 10-foot "T" head. It will be 175 feet channelward of the MHW. Twelve (12) free-standing mooring pilings will be placed 10 feet apart to create 10 to 14 boat slips. An additional six (6) free-standing mooring pilings will be placed 12 feet apart to create 6 boat slips. The waterway is app. 1,900 feet wide at the site. 3. Repair and expand existing concrete boat ramp to 60 feet long, from 11 to 14 feet wide, (75 sq. ft.) constructing two new adjacent 60-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile community launching access piers.	Pungoteague Creek	9/1/2004
04-V1484	Leeward Marina 7499 River Road Newport News, VA 23607	The replacement of flotation units, securing access gangways , replacement of flexible joints between floating docks due to damage from hurricane Isabel.	James River	7/13/2004
04-V1485	Steven and Julia Self 1155 Little Bay Ave Norfolk, VA 23503	The reconstruction of a pier damaged by hurricane Isabel along with an additional mooring pile and the installation of a 10000 lb. boatlift as depicted in drawings dated May 30, 2004.	Willoughby Bay	7/14/2004
04-V1486	Hudnall H. Haynie, Jr. P.O. Box 5 99 Whaley Ln. Reedville, VA 22539	Construct a 67' x 6' treated timber open "T" head pier which includes the proposed 20' x 6" "T" head as well as the six (6) inboard pilings (three per side) of pier as well as pilings suitable for two boat lifts and two personal watercraft as per drawings dated 5/17/04.	Cockrells Creek	8/6/2004
04-V1487	Pat Mullins 3015 Bayview Blvd. Portsmouth, VA 23707	The placement of riprap landward of all marsh grasses as flagged on site and as depicted in drawings dated June 2, 2004.	Beaton Creek	8/18/2004
04-V1492	Columbia Gas of Virginia P.O. Box 939 Lexington, Virginia 24450 Attn: Marilyn Dixon	Relocation of an exposed section of gas pipeline 10' upstream of the existing location so that the line will be buried a minimum of 5 feet below the existing stream bottom. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams or directional drill method will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry	Wolf Creek	7/28/2004
04-V1492	Columbia Gas of Virginia P.O. Box 939 Lexington, Virginia 24450 Attn: Marilyn Dixon	Relocation of an exposed section of gas pipeline 10' upstream of the existing location so that the line will be buried a minimum of 5 feet below the existing stream bottom. Temporary non-erodable cofferdams or directional drill method will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry	Wolf Creek	7/28/2004
04-V1493	Samual Young 20 Beverly Hills Drive Iryland, PA 18974	Construct 64 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill approximately 1 foot channelward of the mean high water shoreline.	Chincoteague Bay	9/2/2004
04-V1494	Holland Bell 28455 Nelsonia Road Bloxom, Virginia 23308	Construct a 120-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 20-foot by 6-foot "L-head". One (1) mooring piling will be constructed 30 feet to each side of the "L-head" for a total of two (2) mooring pilings. The structure will extend 6 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (assumed to be the channelward edge of the marsh for navigation purposes) in a waterway that is 100 feet wide at the site.	Gargathy Creek	7/15/2004
04-V1495	Randy Beeman 43060 Battery Park Place Leesburg, Virginia 20175	Reconstruct the rip rap revetment that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	7/2/2004
04-V1500	Joseph R. Thornton, Jr. 5329 Meadow Drive Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Reconstruct existing private pier. It will be 37-foot long and 4-foot wide and will have a 30-foot by 8-foot "T-head" and three free-standing mooring pilings on the east and four free-standing mooring pilings on the west. It will extend 37 feet Channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW to MHW 112 feet) and 6 feet channelward of the MLW (MLW to MLW=30 feet). A 12-foot by 8-foot shed will be constructed on an open-pile platform towards the east.	Eastside Drive	8/18/2004
04-V1501	David Onesty Post Office 174 Achilles, VA 23001	Reconstruct ditches and placement of riprap	Rowes Creek	8/10/2004
04-V1501	David Onesty Post Office 174 Achilles, VA 23001	Reconstruct ditches and placement of riprap	Rowes Creek	8/10/2004
04-V1503	Western Branch Preserve, LLC c/o Jeff & Danny Brown Post Office Box 520 Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct several segments of rip rap revetment (total 1705'), at the base of the base, in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corottoman River	8/25/2004
04-V1504	Spencer D. Marcus, MD 619 Haystack Landing Rd. Newport News, VA 23602	Reconstruct pier from existing lift lost during hurricane Isabel as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on June 29, 2004.	James River	7/13/2004
04-V1505	D.E. Nicoll 9506 15th Bay St. Norfolk, VA 23518	The construction of a 5 foot wide 40 foot long pier with a 8 foot by 36 foot "T" head as depicted in drawings dated June 21, 2004.	Little Creek	7/14/2004
04-V1506	D.E. Nicoll 9506 15th Bay Street Norfolk, VA 23518	The construction of a 5 foot wide by 40 foot long pier with a 8 foot by 36 foot "T" head as depicted in drawings dated 6/21/04.	Little Creek	8/16/2004
04-V1507	Verna West 8199 Lansdown Rd. Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Reconstruct a 100' "L" head pier (which includes the 10' x 10' "L" to the left) destroyed by Hurricane Isabel on 18 September 2003 as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 6/29/04.	Judith Sound	7/19/2004
04-V1508	Jesse Dize 198 Point Pleasant Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Remove an existing deteriorated bulkhead and some oyster shell to install 48' riprap in the same location; and remove the remains of two existing old piers and construct a treated timber, open pile, private use 70' x 6' pier with a 15' x 10' "L" head and three right side inboard mooring pilings as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 6/23/04	Prentice Creek	8/6/2004
04-V1508	Jesse Dize 198 Point Pleasant Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Remove an existing deteriorated bulkhead and some oyster shell to install 48' riprap in the same location; and remove the remains of two existing old piers and construct a treated timber, open pile, private use 70' x 6' pier with a 15' x 10' "L" head and three right side inboard mooring pilings as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 6/23/04	Prentice Creek	8/6/2004
04-V1509	Davie Spille c/o Diamond Homes, LLC 58 Ingram Bay Dr. Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct 100' of treated timber T&G vinyl bulkhead behind all vegetated wetlands where practiceable and along and behind the MHW line where practicable as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 6/23/04	Towles Creek	8/6/2004
04-V1510	Roger R. Brooks 3221 Whitehorse Rd. Richmond, VA 23235	Reconstruct a 70' "T" head pier (which includes the 26' x 10' "T") destroyed by Hurricane Isabel on 18 September 2003 as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 6/23/04.	Parkers Cove	7/19/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1511	Lawrence Sancillo 1624 Bay Point Court Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The placement of 717 linear ft of quarry stone riprap for erosion control; The construction of a private pier with a boat lift at 1628, 1624, 1620, and 1612; Replacement of pier at 1632, and an additional 64 linear feet of pier is to be added to the existing pier at 1616 Bay Point Drive as depicted in drawings dated May 28, 2004	Chesapeake Bay	7/22/2004
04-V1511	Lawrence Sancillo 1624 Bay Point Court Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The placement of 717 linear ft of quarry stone riprap for erosion control; The construction of a private pier with a boat lift at 1628, 1624, 1620, and 1612; Replacement of pier at 1632, and an additional 64 linear feet of pier is to be added to the existing pier at 1616 Bay Point Drive as depicted in drawings dated May 28, 2004	Chesapeake Bay	7/22/2004
04-V1512	Dr. Warner Chapman 1311 West Little Neck Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To construct a 5-foot wide by 64-foot long by 4-foot high private pier with an 8-foot wide by 16-foot long L-head and 8-foot wide by 10-foot long lower dock. The total pier length will be 80-feet. All construction is to follow the plans dated May 29, 2004 (USACE date stamped June 29, 2004).	Little Neck Cove	7/14/2004
04-V1513	Tony Owen/Stacy Brutus 7148 Emerson Mill Circle (Apt. B) Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Dredging of Section 404 Waters, Fill for beach and pier and dock.	Boar Swamp Creek	7/22/2004
04-V1514	Sam Daniels 2000 North Gate Commerce Parkway Suffolk, VA 23435	The placement of 170 linear feet of riprap revetment landward of marsh grass as depicted in drawings dated 6/22/04.	Chuckatuck Creek	7/21/2004
04-V1515	Brenda Hralow Post Office Box 1530 West Point, VA 23181	Reconstruct pier destroyed by Isabel	Pamunkey River	9/1/2004
04-V1517	Michael Dzaman Chesapeake Realty Ventures, LLC 516 S. Hanover Street Baltimore, MD 21201	Construct two open pile multiple family use community piers containing a total of 102 slips-one pier on the Monroe Creek side is designed for smaller vessels while the pier on the Monroe Bay side of the peninsula is designed for larger draft vessels. Only electricity will be provided and NO petroleum will be provided as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 6/24/04.	Monroe Bay	8/6/2004
04-V1518	Larry W. Bowie 582 Burnt House Pt. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct a 162' x 6' treated timber open "L" head pier which includes the proposed 20' x 12' "L" head to the right as well as the four (4) inboard pilings (two per side) of pier as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 6/24/04.	Mattox Creek	8/6/2004
04-V1519	Kingsmill Resort C/O Mr. William B. Voliva, Jr. Busch Properties, Inc. 1000 Kingsmill Road Williamsburg VA 23185	Replacing the damaged central fixed dock and the damaged downstream floating dock with concrete floating docks as depicted in drawings dated June 2004.	James River	7/23/2004
04-V1520	Doug Bailey 101 Woodhaven Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	To replace an existing 4' x 141' pier with a 5' x 179' (with 164' channelward encroachment) with a 36' x 18' boathouse for recreational access, as depicted in project drawings dated May 25, 2004.	Poquoson River	7/20/2004
04-V1521	Drew Williams 3704 Shoreline Drive Portsmouth, VA 23703	To construct 8-foot wide by 16-foot long extension to the left (west) of the existing T-head and to install vertical boatlift channelward of the existing T-head. All construction to follow plans dated June 7, 2004 / Revised July 1, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 9, 2004).	Cove of Carney Creek	7/14/2004
04-V1523	Robert A. Badenoch P.O. Box 202 Ophelia, VA 22530	Construct a treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead 104.5' in length (includes two 10' return walls) and two finger piers (one on either side of the existing boathouse), one to be 82' x 4', the other to be 17' x 4' and three inboard mooring pilings on the left side of structure as per drawings dated 4/22/04	Bridgemans Back Creek	8/13/2004
04-V1523	Robert A. Badenoch P.O. Box 202 Ophelia, VA 22530	Construct a treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead 104.5' in length (includes two 10' return walls) and two finger piers (one on either side of the existing boathouse), one to be 82' x 4', the other to be 17' x 4' and three inboard mooring pilings on the left side of structure as per drawings dated 4/22/04	Bridgemans Back Creek	8/13/2004
04-V1524	Diane Cox Basheer 2071 Chain Bridge Road Vienna, Virginia 22182	Construct an L-head pier and 4 mooring piles that extends no greater than 132' channelward of the mean high water shoreline. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Fishing Bay	8/30/2004
04-V1525	William Cox 735 Snowhill Lane King William, Virginia 23086	Reconstruct the existing rip rap revetment and (6) concrete groins that were damaged by the Hurricane Isabel. Also, construct (2) concrete groins. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	8/30/2004
04-V1527	Monrkie R. Coloita 6 Chilton Drive Carrollton, VA 23314	The reconstruction of a pier damaged during hurricane Isabel. The new pier will be in the exact footprint as the original pier was as is stated and shown in drawings dated Received by the US Army Corps of Engineers on July 1, 2004.	James River	7/15/2004
04-V1528	Bluewater Yacht Sales 25 Marina Road Hampton, VA 23669	Replacement of Floating pier along with Riprap that was destroyed due to hurricane Isabel as depicted in drawings dated 6/23/04.	Sunset Creek	7/22/2004
04-V1529	S.T. Smietana 500 Dorothy Court Chesapeake, VA 23323	To construct a 5-foot wide by 15-foot long private pier with a 5-foot wide by 20-foot long L-head. All construction to follow plans dated June 23, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 1, 2004).	New Mill Creek	7/21/2004
04-V1530	Edward Lunn Tull Inlet View Campground 2272 Main Street Chioncoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct a 16-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 11-foot by 11-foot "T-head". One free-standing mooring pilings will be replaced 60 feet channelward of the "T-head" for a total encroachment of 76 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 3,400 feet wide at the site. The Federal Project Channel is 224 feet channelward of the free-standing mooring piling. feet	Chincoteague Channel.	7/13/2004
04-V1532	Charles H. Casey 775 Fox Dr. Winchester, VA 22603	To replace the previously existing private use open pile treated timber 66' "L" head pier (which was destroyed by Hurricane Isabel on 18 September 2003) which includes the 10' x 30' "L" to the right; and add three outboard mooring pilings 14' outboard of the "L" head as well as pilings sufficient to accommodate a boatlift as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 6/28/04	Cabin Point Creek	7/19/2004
04-V1534	Louis Isakoff 1009 Saw Pen Point Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23455	The placement of 177 linear feet of bulkhead along with an adjacent 8 foot by 16 foot dock as depicted in drawings dated 6/21/04.	Lynnhaven River	7/20/2004
04-V1534	Louis Isakoff 1009 Saw Pen Point Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23455	The placement of 177 linear feet of bulkhead along with an adjacent 8 foot by 16 foot dock as depicted in drawings dated 6/21/04.	Lynnhaven River	7/20/2004
04-V1536	Robert Sikora 65 Meadow Ponds Circle Miller Place, NY 11764	Construct a treated timber, open pile, private use 112' "L" head pier (which includes the 10' x 24' "L" to the left); and install three outboard mooring pilings 16' outboard of the "L" head as well as two inboard right side mooring pilings as per drawings dated 6/8/04	Tipers Creek	8/6/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1537	Jack Horton 2305 Wharton Avenue Norfolk, VA 23518	To install approximately 68 linear feet of riprap revetment. All construction to follow plans dated June 13, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 2, 2004).	Pretty Lake / Little Creek	7/14/2004
04-V1538	Jack Reed, III 2309 Wharton Avenue Norfolk, VA 23518	To install approximately 118 linear feet of riprap revetment. All construction to follow plans dated June 3, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 2, 2004).	Pretty Lake	7/14/2004
04-V1539	Jane Harler 1623 Swansbury Drive Richmond, Virginia 23233	Reconstruct the 200' T-head pier that was damaged by the Hurricane	Rappahannock River	7/21/2004
04-V1540	Mrs. J.H. Ball, Jr. Route 1, Box 63B Walkerton, VA 23177	Rebuild 6-foot wide by 50-foot open pile pier with a 16 x 10 "T" head.	Mattaponi River	9/13/2004
04-V1541	James Harold Timberlake, Jr. 7264 Osprey Drive Lanexa, VA 23089	The placement of 100 linear feet of timber bulkhead along with the construction of a pier and a boatlift as depicted in drawings dated June 10, 2004.	Chickahominy River	9/7/2004
04-V1541	James Harold Timberlake, Jr. 7264 Osprey Drive Lanexa, VA 23089	The placement of 100 linear feet of timber bulkhead along with the construction of a pier and a boatlift as depicted in drawings dated June 10, 2004.	Chickahominy River	9/7/2004
04-V1543	Carl Abramson 12105 Nandua Shores Drive Painter, Virginia 23420	Construct a 200-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having two (2) free-standing mooring pilings 15 feet to the side of the pier. It will extend 180 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 2,400 feet wide at the site.	Nandua Creek	8/31/2004
04-V1544	Gostino Feola 2222 Wisteria Drive Charlottesville, Virginia 22911	1. Construct 68 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill. It will tie into an existing bulkhead on the north and have a return wall on the south. It will impact approximately 65 square feet of vegetated wetlands. 2. Construct a 100-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 20-foot by 8-foot "T-head". It will extend approximately 100 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW) in a waterway that is miles wide at the site.	Chincoteague Bay	7/14/2004
04-V1544	Gostino Feola 2222 Wisteria Drive Charlottesville, Virginia 22911	1. Construct 68 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill. It will tie into an existing bulkhead on the north and have a return wall on the south. It will impact approximately 65 square feet of vegetated wetlands. 2. Construct a 100-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 20-foot by 8-foot "T-head". It will extend approximately 100 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW) in a waterway that is miles wide at the site.	Chincoteague Bay	7/14/2004
04-V1548	Henry M. Chance 130 Kenda Drive Kennett Square, PA 19340	Construct 185 linear feet of rip-rap revetment at the mean high water shoreline but landward of the existing vegetated wetlands. It will have a base width of 6 feet. The western section is 75 linear feet in length and the eastern section is 110 linear feet in length.	Tawes Creek	9/16/2004
04-V1550	Manfred C. Freeman, Jr. 133 Emmaus Road Poquoson, VA 23662	To construct 78 linear feet of new bulkhead less than 2-feet landward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped July 2, 2004.	Lambs Creek	7/23/2004
04-V1551	Elliot C. McEntee & Karen J. Bopp 6505 LilyDhu Ln. Falls Church, VA 22044	Construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 78' "T" head pier (this includes the proposed 10' x 8' "T" head) with a small "catwalk" stepdown off the left side of the "T" head as per drawings dated 7/30/04	Coan River	8/10/2004
04-V1552	Davie Spille c/o Diamond Homes, LLC 58 Ingram Bay Dr. Heathsville, VA 22473	Construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 70' "L" head pier (this includes the proposed 10' x 20' "L" head) as well as two inboard left side mooring pilings as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 6/29/04	Towles Creek	8/6/2004
04-V1558	Frederick Edwards 111 Berryville Shores Drive Deltaville, Virginia 23043	Reconstruct the (2) groins and 100' pier that were damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Piankatank River	8/30/2004
04-V1559	R. Forrest Scott 502 Pagan Rd. Smithfield, VA 23430	Rebuild on existing or repaired pilings, building approx. 64'x64' due to hurricane Isabel as depicted in drawings dated 6/28/04.	James River	7/12/2004
04-V1564	James and Amy Robinson 1289 Southfield Place Virginia Beach, VA 23452	Construct 5' wide by 90' long open timber pile pier with 10' x 10' "T" head for access. Also install 10, 000 lb. boatlift as depicted in drawings dated May 16, 2004.	W/B Lynnhaven Branch	7/23/2004
04-V1565	Maryln F. Asby 4148 Hermitage Point Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To construct 161 linear feet of new bulkhead less than two (2) feet channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead; to remove and reconstruct 31 linear feet of bulkhead within the original footprint; to construct a 5-foot wide by 24-foot long private pier. All construction to follow plans dated April 10, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 6, 2004).	Thoroughgood Cove	7/19/2004
04-V1565	Maryln F. Asby 4148 Hermitage Point Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To construct 161 linear feet of new bulkhead less than two (2) feet channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead; to remove and reconstruct 31 linear feet of bulkhead within the original footprint; to construct a 5-foot wide by 24-foot long private pier. All construction to follow plans dated April 10, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 6, 2004).	Thoroughgood Cove	7/19/2004
04-V1566	Wilford P. Gregory 9751 Purcell Rd. Richmond, VA 23228	Extend and existing 66' straight pier to 100' and include a 10' x 16' "T" head; and extend one existing groin from 24' to 35' as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 6/18/04	Rappahannock River	7/25/2004
04-V1566	Wilford P. Gregory 9751 Purcell Rd. Richmond, VA 23228	Extend and existing 66' straight pier to 100' and include a 10' x 16' "T" head; and extend one existing groin from 24' to 35' as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 6/18/04	Rappahannock River	7/25/2004
04-V1567	Joanna Goodrich 4324 Boones Bluff Way Chesterfield, VA 23832	Construct a 85' bulkhead that ties into the bulkhead alignments at the adjacent properties. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	8/30/2004
04-V1568	Ken & Pam Draskovic 6005 Tabiatha Lane Lanexa, VA 23089	To install 132 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead to prevent further erosion of property. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped July 6, 2004.	Chickahominy River	8/2/2004
04-V1570	Nasa Wallops Flight Facility Attn: Jay Savage Code 296, Bldg. F-2 Wallops Island, Virginia 23337	Install two navigation markers to mark buried cables.	Ballast Narrows	7/15/2004
04-V1571	Chris Old 2725 Nansemond Crescent Suffolk, VA 23435	To install approximately 400 linear feet of riprap revetment (broken concrete). All work is to remain landward of the mean high water line and no wetland vegetation will be impacted with the installation of the revetment.	Olds Cove	8/23/2004
04-V1572	Seaford Scallop Co., Inc. P.O. Box 178 Seaford, VA 23696	Proposed work includes mechanical dredging of ~5,083 c.y. of subaqueous material w/ upland disposal and the extension of a commercial pier 195' to provide add'l mooring space for scallop fleet.	Chesapeake Bay	9/21/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1572	Seaford Scallop Co., Inc. P.O. Box 178 Seaford, VA 23696	Proposed work includes mechanical dredging of ~5,083 c.y. of subaqueous material w/ upland disposal and the extension of a commercial pier 195' to provide add'l mooring space for scallop fleet.	Chesapeake Bay	9/21/2004
04-V1574	Mr. Holly Snowburg c/o Mr. Jim Bannister Oakwood Homes 11272 Jefferson Avenue Newport News, VA 23601	To provide an hookup to the James City County sewer main that traverses the rear corner of the applicant's property. To install approx. 100 linear feet of 4-inch diameter PVC sewer line via a variable width path (maximum 20-foot wide) through a forested wetland to the existing sewer line located in the wetland portion of the site.	Skiffes Creek	10/13/2004
04-V1575	William S. Wells, Jr. P.O. Box 178 Seaford, VA 23696	The placement of three mooring piles to be used as nesting sites for osprey as depicted in drawings dated June 4, 2004.	James River	7/23/2004
04-V1577	Mr. Bill Leber 3001 Miars Green Chesapeake, VA 23321	To construct a 5-foot wide by 82-foot long by 4-foot high private pier with an 8-foot wide by 16-foot long T-head. All construction to follow plans dated May 19, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 9, 2004).	Drum Point Creek	8/23/2004
04-V1578	Robert & Jean Kennedy 9370 Quall Walk Belle Haven, Virginia 23306	Construct 214 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill seven (7) feet channelward of the upland bank impacting 214 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 1,498 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Occohannock Creek	10/25/2004
04-V1581	Blue Ridge Soil and Water Conservation District 1297 State Street Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151 Attn: W.E. Murphy	Rehabilitation of Marrowbone Dam - installation of a roller compacted concrete spillway with no work within the waterway	Marrowbone Creek	7/19/2004
04-V1583	Judy Dillon 106 Woodhaven Drive Seaford, VA 23692	To install approximately 245 linear feet of riprap revetment. All construction/installation to follow plans dated June 28, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 9, 2004).	Poquoson River	7/23/2004
04-V1585	G. Ricke 4149 Cheswick Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23455	Construct an open-pile timber pier. Pier to be 5'x162' with a 10'x16' "L"-head platform at end and also to install a 10, 000 boatlift as depicted in drawings dated June 22, 2004.	W/B Lynnhaven River	8/18/2004
04-V1586	P.L. Flick 1037 Briarwood Point Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The placement of 138 linear feet of rip rap revetment for erosion control along with the construction of a 5 foot by 60 foot pier with a 10 foot by 16 foot dock at end with an adjacent 12 foot by 12 foot boatlift.	W/B Lynnhaven River	8/10/2004
04-V1586	P.L. Flick 1037 Briarwood Point Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The placement of 138 linear feet of rip rap revetment for erosion control along with the construction of a 5 foot by 60 foot pier with a 10 foot by 16 foot dock at end with an adjacent 12 foot by 12 foot boatlift.	W/B Lynnhaven River	8/10/2004
04-V1587	Walter Banks 1700 South Ocean Lane Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 33316	To install 263 linear feet of riprap revetment by placing quarry stone in front of existing timber bulkhead for erosion control and to construct an 8-foot wide by 100-foot long marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans dated June 4, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 9, 2004).	Broad Bay	7/21/2004
04-V1587	Walter Banks 1700 South Ocean Lane Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 33316	To install 263 linear feet of riprap revetment by placing quarry stone in front of existing timber bulkhead for erosion control and to construct an 8-foot wide by 100-foot long marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans dated June 4, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 9, 2004).	Broad Bay	7/21/2004
04-V1589	Keith Litten 3488 James Branch Rd. Harrisonburg, VA 22802	Construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 125' straight pier with 8 total mooring pilings (4 per side) as per drawings dated 6/30/04	Little Wicomico River	8/6/2004
04-V1590	Erik Cofer 5446 Powhatan Ave. Norfolk, VA 23508	The installation of a mooring buoy in the Lafayette River at 36-54.265North Latitude and 76-18.346 west will be used to moore the sailing vessel Apasus	Lafayette River	9/22/2004
04-V1591	James H. Bui 1016 Mears Road Norfolk, VA 23505	To cut an approximate 30-inch ditch for the installation of sewage, water, and gas lines. Area will be covered and graded to original grades to maintain proper drainage and replanted, accordingly. A 10-foot wide right-of-way will be maintained for maintenance purposes..	Broad Creek	8/6/2004
04-V1594	Bluewater Yacht Sales, LLC Attn: Earle Hall 25 Marina Road Hampton, VA 23669	To install a 8-foot wide by 245-foot long floating dock between two existing piers. There will be no further encroachment channelward. To install 12 linear feet of riprap revetment over existing deteriorated bulkhead. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped July 9, 2004.	Sunset Creek	7/23/2004
04-V1594	Bluewater Yacht Sales, LLC Attn: Earle Hall 25 Marina Road Hampton, VA 23669	To install a 8-foot wide by 245-foot long floating dock between two existing piers. There will be no further encroachment channelward. To install 12 linear feet of riprap revetment over existing deteriorated bulkhead. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped July 9, 2004.	Sunset Creek	7/23/2004
04-V1595	Stephen D. Marriner, Jr. 283 Woodside Drive Washington, Pennsylvania 15301	Construct (2) rip rap revetment sections (230' & 35'), and a proposed 50' rip rap sill. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Barn Creek	9/7/2004
04-V1596	Wallace & Mary Lou Sterling 1816 Sheppard Town Road Crozier, Virginia 23039	After-the-fact authorization for a 110' rip rap revetment.	Chesapeake Bay	9/7/2004
04-V1597	Patsy J. Loiacono 903A Yorkville Road Yorktown, VA 23692	To install approximately 256 linear feet of riprap revetment to prevent further erosion. All construction to follow plans dated June 30, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 9, 2004).	Patricks Creek	7/23/2004
04-V1598	Timothy McCulloch 118 Sand Box Lane Yorktown, VA 23692 Doug Volz 122 Sand Box Lane Yorktown, VA 23692	Construct 2 timber structures (255 linear feet, 4 feet high) for marsh toe stabilization in front of emergent tidal wetlands. Construct 8 foot by 50 foot timber open-piled pier. Dredge channel and boat basin via clamshell to a final bottom elevation of -6.0 ft (less than 0.5 ac, 2947 cy).	Back Creek Thoroughfare/York	9/30/2004
04-V1598	Timothy McCulloch 118 Sand Box Lane Yorktown, VA 23692 Doug Volz 122 Sand Box Lane Yorktown, VA 23692	Construct 2 timber structures (255 linear feet, 4 feet high) for marsh toe stabilization in front of emergent tidal wetlands. Construct 8 foot by 50 foot timber open-piled pier. Dredge channel and boat basin via clamshell to a final bottom elevation of -6.0 ft (less than 0.5 ac, 2947 cy).	Back Creek Thoroughfare/York	9/30/2004
04-V1598	Timothy McCulloch 118 Sand Box Lane Yorktown, VA 23692 Doug Volz 122 Sand Box Lane Yorktown, VA 23692	Construct 2 timber structures (255 linear feet, 4 feet high) for marsh toe stabilization in front of emergent tidal wetlands. Construct 8 foot by 50 foot timber open-piled pier. Dredge channel and boat basin via clamshell to a final bottom elevation of -6.0 ft (less than 0.5 ac, 2947 cy).	Back Creek Thoroughfare/York	9/30/2004
04-V1599	John E. & June V. Yeates 1005 Wormley Creek Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	Repair/replace 180 linear feet of bulkhead damaged during hurricane Isabel as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on July 9, 2004.	York River	8/9/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1599	John Yeates 1005 Wormley Crrek Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	Reconstruct the 180' bulkhead that was damaged the Hurricane Isabel.	Wormley Creek	
04-V1599	John E. & June V. Yeates 1005 Wormley Creek. Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	Repair/replace 180 linear feet of bulkhead damaged during hurricane Isabel as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on July 9, 2004.	York River	9/20/2004
04-V1599	John Yeates 1005 Wormley Crrek Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	Reconstruct the 180' bulkhead that was damaged the Hurricane Isabel.	Wormley Creek	
04-V1600	Gary Tuthill 2265 Souverain Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct a 4-foot wide by 334-foot long by 4-foot high private pier with a 10-foot wide by 24-foot long T-head; a 4-foot wide catwalk creating a 10-foot wide by 24-foot long boat slip with a vertical boatlift; to install two (2) jet ski lifts landward of the T-head. All construction to follow plans dated May 19, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 9, 2004 / Revised USACE date stamped August 9, 2004).	W/B Lynnhaven River	8/23/2004
04-V1601	Richard Williams P.O. Box 6472 Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The construction of a 6 foot by 16 foot dock at lot 179 as depicted in drawings dated May 28, 2004.	North Bay	7/23/2004
04-V1602	Darl Shetler Rt. 2, Box 280 Inwood, W.V. 23428	The construction of a 6 foot by 16 foot dock as depicted in drawings dated June 24, 2004.	North Bay	7/23/2004
04-V1603	Paul Galloway 1532 Duke of Winsor Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To install a 16,000 lb. vertical boatlift at the end of existing pier/floating dock. All construction/installation to follow plans dated June 30, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 9, 2004).	Linkhorn Bay	7/19/2004
04-V1605	William Cage 451 Riverside Drive Portsmouth, VA 23707	The reconstruction of a boathouse and the installation of mooring piles in order to return the entire pier to its original state as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on July 9, 2004.	W/B Elizabeth River	8/10/2004
04-V1606	Caroline C. Lewis 1600 Westbrook Ave. (Winchester-Canterbury), M-383 Richmond, VA 23227	Hurricane Isabel damage replacement to a 240' bulkhead and three 48' (from MLW) groins destroyed by storm.	Chesapeake Bay	8/23/2004
04-V1606	Caroline C. Lewis 1600 Westbrook Ave. (Winchester-Canterbury), M-383 Richmond, VA 23227	Hurricane Isabel damage replacement to a 240' bulkhead and three 48' (from MLW) groins destroyed by storm.	Chesapeake Bay	8/23/2004
04-V1607	Lisa V. Lombardozzi 2101 Chartstone Drive Midlothian, VA 23113	Build a 99 ft. by 6ft long pier from MLW with a "T" at the channelward	Potomac River	9/30/2004
04-V1608	George Bryan 6040 Newport Crescent Norfolk, VA 23505	replace the dilapidated 68' pier and replace it with a similar structure 72 feet in length to reach slightly deeper water.	Nassawadox Creek	8/16/2004
04-V1610	George Rutter Post Office Box 1306 Front Royal, VA 22630	Repair and widen end of 100-foot pier and install single piling to support osprey nesting platform	Ware River	12/28/2004
04-V1611	David McAlister 142 Pine Forest Drive Ocean Pines, Maryland 21811	Construct a marginal wharf along 58 feet of shoreline extending 6 feet channelward of the mean high water shorelinme (MHW) in a canal that is 110 feet wide at the site.	Chesconessex Creek	8/31/2004
04-V1613	Sam Caldwell P.O. Box 522 Collinsville, Virginia 24078	Stream Restoration - relocation of approximately of 170 linear feet of creek to re-establish a direct flow under the existing bridge	Little Reed Creek	9/7/2004
04-V1616	Brian C. Large 1116 Rose Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The construction of a 24 foot long by 4 foot wide pier with the placement of two mooring piles in order to install a boatlift as depicted in drawings dated 07/02/04.	Wye Cove	9/1/2004
04-V1620	John Bibb, et al 2017 Montague Island Road Jamaica, Virginia 23079	Construct (2) 48' T-head groins and construct T-heads on (7) exsiiting groins in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	9/7/2004
04-V1621	Douglas Harley 8411 Abbey Road Richmond, Virginia 23235	Construct a boat lift at the existing L-head pier in accordance with the attached drawings	Corottoman River	9/7/2004
04-V1623	Steve & Jennie Cody 24290 Finney's Wharf Road Onancock, Virginia 23417	1. Repair existing concrete retaining wall. 2. Construct 296 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill approximately 2 feet channelward of the concrete retaining wall. 3. Construct 66 linear feet of rip-rap revetment The project will impact 150 sq. ft. veg. wetlands, 310 sq. ft. intertidal substrate.	Onancock Creek	11/3/2004
04-V1625	Ms. Maria Barrett 4017 Sarsfield Street Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To install 105.5 linear feet of riprap revetment for erosion control. All construction to follow plans dated May 21, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 14, 2004).	Burrow Pit	7/27/2004
04-V1626	Mr. Andre Hutchinson 1320 Carolyn Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To add a 10-foot wide by 24-foot long floating dock to the NNW of the existing pier and to install five (5) new mooring piles to the ESE of the existing pier. There will be no further channelward encroachment from existing structures. All installation to follow plans dated June 13, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 14, 2004).	Linkhorn Bay	7/27/2004
04-V1627	Mr. S.A. Karageorge 1145 York Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To replace a total of 236.5' of bulkhead (including 14' of wingwalls) no more than 2' channelward of an existing failed bulkhead and to remove and replace 27' of failed bulkhead in the current footprint for erosion control, as depicted in project drawings dated June 12, 2004.	Little Neck Creek	8-17-2004
04-V1628	William Faulkenberry 117 Oak Terrace Staunton, VA 24401	The placement of 93 linear feet of stone rip rap for slope stablization and an 8'x16' dock for mooring a small boat as depicted in drawings dated 5/24/04.	North Bay	8/10/2004
04-V1628	William Faulkenberry 117 Oak Terrace Staunton, VA 24401	The placement of 93 linear feet of stone rip rap for slope stablization and an 8'x16' dock for mooring a small boat as depicted in drawings dated 5/24/04.	North Bay	8/10/2004
04-V1629	Carl & Carole Brady 18102 Central Avenue Mitchville, MD 20716	Construct a 5 by 85 foot long open pile pier (4 foot wide over marsh area) to include an 8 by 20 foot L-head leading left with associated mooring piles.	Totuskey Creek	9/20/2004
04-V1630	James E. Rountrey, Jr. P.O. Box 241 Ophelia, VA 22530	Install 80' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands, along and landward of MHW; and construct 171' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth along and landward of MHW and all vegetated wetlands as per drawings dated 6/30/04	Potomac River	8/13/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1654	Robert Beavers 2304 Windward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct approximately 162 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead and associated backfill less than 2 feet channelward of the existing deteriorating timber bulkhead for erosion control. To remove and reconstruct 5-foot wide by 40-foot marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans dated June 19, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 15, 2004).	West Canal	7/21/2004
04-V1654	Robert Beavers 2304 Windward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct approximately 162 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead and associated backfill less than 2 feet channelward of the existing deteriorating timber bulkhead for erosion control. To remove and reconstruct 5-foot wide by 40-foot marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans dated June 19, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 15, 2004).	West Canal	7/21/2004
04-V1656	Thomas Hughson 2445 Shady Spring Drive Charlottesville, VA 22901	To construct ~140 Linear feet of Aluminum bulkhead with backfill 2 feet channelward of the existing falling timber bulkhead for maintenance,	Long Creek	8/10/2004
04-V1656	Thomas Hughson 2445 Shady Spring Drive Charlottesville, VA 22901	To construct ~140 Linear feet of Aluminum bulkhead with backfill 2 feet channelward of the existing falling timber bulkhead for maintenance,	Long Creek	8/10/2004
04-V1658	Gus Paphides 105 Canavasback Ct. Montross, VA 22520	Construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 70' straight pier as well as two inboard right side mooring pilings as per drawings dated 7/15/04	Currioman Creek	8/6/2004
04-V1659	David Claire 105 Boscobel Rd. Fredericksburg, VA 22405	Construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 80' "L" head pier (this includes the proposed 10' x 20' "L" head) as well as two inboard right side mooring pilings as per drawings dated 7/8/04	Potomac River	8/13/2004
04-V1660	Margie B. Cry 1104 Wormley Creek Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	Repair pier damaged by hurricane Isabel as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on July 15, 2004.	Wormley Creek	7/23/2004
04-V1661	Steven Glaze 324 E. Street N.E. Washington, D.C. 2002	Construct a 266' L-head with 3 mooring piles and an osprey pile in accordance with the attached drawings	Meyer Creek	10/26/2004
04-V1662	Chris Meredith 7025 Tall Cedar Lane Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	7/26/2004
04-V1663	Arlington County Department of Environmental Services Attn: Jason Papacosma 2100 Clarendon Blvd., Suite 801 Arlington, Virginia 22201	The project consists of impacting .009 acre of palustrine emergent wetlands and 300 linear feet of stream . The impact are associated with stream restoration.	Donaldson Run	10/13/2004
04-V1669	C.F. Carter, Jr. HC2 Box 1350 Shackleford, VA 23156	Construct a 200-foot by 4-foot pier with a 10-foot by 30-foot "L" head for a total encroachment of 210 feet from the MHW line.	York River	9/1/2004
04-V1670	Betty Parks 20247 Battery Street BAttery Park, VA 23304	To remove existing deteriorated 40 linear foot bulkhead and install a new bulkhead in the same footprint; to install approximately 80 linear feet of riprap revetment over 30-feet landward of the mean high water line; to construct a 14-foot wide by 30-foot long (420 SF) open-sided boathouse and to install a vertical boatlift. All construction to follow plans dated July 6, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 16, 2004).	Pagan River	8/17/2004
04-V1671	Robert Peterson 1927 Windingridge Drive Richmond, Virginia 23233	Construct a 145' bulkhead and a 100' L-head pier with (5) mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corottoman River	9/14/2004
04-V1671	Robert Peterson 1927 Windingridge Drive Richmond, Virginia 23233	Construct a 145' bulkhead and a 100' L-head pier with (5) mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corottoman River	9/14/2004
04-V1672	William Kahn 7368 River Pine Drive Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111	Construct a 65' rip rap revetment and construct a 63' L-head pier with mooring piles.	Strugeon Creek	9/14/2004
04-V1672	William Kahn 7368 River Pine Drive Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111	Construct a 65' rip rap revetment and construct a 63' L-head pier with mooring piles.	Strugeon Creek	9/14/2004
04-V1673	Stephanie Hayes 592 Colony Road Newport News, VA 23602	To construct a 13-foot wide by 32-foot long (416 SF) open-sided boathouse over existing boatslip and pier. All construction to follow plans dated March 30, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 16, 2004).	Warwick River	8/2/2004
04-V1676	Deep Water Marina, LLC 6118-A Essex House Square Alexandria, VA 22310	Construct a treated timber T&G wooden & vinyl bulkhead 748' in length backed by properly installed filter cloth adjacent to and in front of a deteriorated concrete & riprap sea wall as per drawings dated 6/25/04 Modification dated 8/12/04: realign bulkhead landward of exiting concrete and riprap seawall, remove existing concrete/riprap rubble and replace with new riprap toe scour protection with no additional encroachment.	Great Wicomico River	8/13/2004
04-V1677	John S. Helms 7748 Old Bayside Rd. Chesapeake Beach, MD 20732	Construct a treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead 87' in length backed by properly installed filter cloth; and construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 114' x 6' "L" head pier (this includes the proposed 6' x 24' "L" head parallel to the pier spine with the 6' x6' right triangle) as well as two inboard right side mooring pilings and a 8' x 10' inboard canoe platform and attendant mooring pilings as per drawings dated on 7/9/04	Little Wicomico River	8/13/2004
04-V1677	John S. Helms 7748 Old Bayside Rd. Chesapeake Beach, MD 20732	Construct a treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead 87' in length backed by properly installed filter cloth; and construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 114' x 6' "L" head pier (this includes the proposed 6' x 24' "L" head parallel to the pier spine with the 6' x6' right triangle) as well as two inboard right side mooring pilings and a 8' x 10' inboard canoe platform and attendant mooring pilings as per drawings dated on 7/9/04	Little Wicomico River	8/13/2004
04-V1681	John T. & Barbara Maines P.O. Box 617 Montross, VA 22520	Repair 210' Concrete bulkhead damaged by Hurricane Isabel on 18 September 2003 (but one foot higher) as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 7/12/04	Potomac River	7/23/2004
04-V1684	Judy Arehart 26 Whitehouse Cr Poquoson, VA 23662	replace old wall for shore protection	Whitehouse Cove	9/30/2004
04-V1686	Joseph Cooke 4799-S-Laburnum Sve. Ste. 110 Richmond, VA 23231-2758	The addition of a finger pier and boatlift to an existing pier as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on July 16, 2004.	Willoughby Bay	7/23/2004
04-V1689	Jon W. Williams, Jr. 5788 Westchester Street Alexandria, VA 22310	Placement of 326 feet of riprap revetment	York River	9/28/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1690	Richard Nappi 2901 Graham Road Falls Church, Virginia 22402	Construct a 133-foot long, 6-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 25-foot by 8-foot "T"-head. Two (2) free-standing mooring pilings will be constructed 12 feet channelward of the "T" head. The structure will be 25 feet channelward of the edge of the marsh (assumed to be MHW for navigation purposes) in a waterway that is 100 feet wide at the site.	Gargatha Creek	8/31/2004
04-V1691	John Dibble 9955 Bellison Rd. Damascus, MD 20872	Construct a treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead 120' in length backed by properly installed filter cloth along and landward of MHW and all vegetated wetlands as construction allows; and construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 96' x 5'4" "L" head pier (this includes proposed 18' x 8" "L" head to the right), a 3' x 41' mid point "T" finger pier and another 3' x 18' finger pier on the right side between the "L" head and the mid point "T" finger pier, as well as the three (3) inboard mooring pilings on the left side and one (1) inboard mooring pile on the right side as per drawings dated 7/6/04	Betts Mill Creek	8/23/2004
04-V1691	John Dibble 9955 Bellison Rd. Damascus, MD 20872	Construct a treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead 120' in length backed by properly installed filter cloth along and landward of MHW and all vegetated wetlands as construction allows; and construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 96' x 5'4" "L" head pier (this includes proposed 18' x 8" "L" head to the right), a 3' x 41' mid point "T" finger pier and another 3' x 18' finger pier on the right side between the "L" head and the mid point "T" finger pier, as well as the three (3) inboard mooring pilings on the left side and one (1) inboard mooring pile on the right side as per drawings dated 7/6/04	Betts Mill Creek	8/23/2004
04-V1695	Joseph Vitak 1158 St. Johns Roack Road Frostbury, Maryland 21532	1. Construct 100 linear feet of low-profile marsh-toe stabilization rip-rap revetment which will be placed at the base of the existing vegetated wetlands. It will impact approximately 600 square feet of intertidal substrate. 2. Construct a 100-foot long, 6-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 12-foot by 12-foot "T"-head in a waterway that is 1200 feet wide at the site.	Chesconessex Creek	10/27/2004
04-V1695	Joseph Vitak 1158 St. Johns Roack Road Frostbury, Maryland 21532	1. Construct 100 linear feet of low-profile marsh-toe stabilization rip-rap revetment which will be placed at the base of the existing vegetated wetlands. It will impact approximately 600 square feet of intertidal substrate. 2. Construct a 100-foot long, 6-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 12-foot by 12-foot "T"-head in a waterway that is 1200 feet wide at the site.	Chesconessex Creek	10/27/2004
04-V1697	Robert Evans 11988 Freeport Road Gloucester, VA 23061	Construct a 32-foot by 15-foot covered boatlift	Pianktank River	9/26/2004
04-V1698	Todd F. Luongo 2329 Creek Drive Alexandria, Virginia 22308	The project consists of the installation of a pier.	Little hunting Creek	9/14/2004
04-V1699	Joan Trollinger 536 Little Oyster Lane White Stone, Virginia 22570	Construct a 100' rip rap revetment and (2) low-profile rip rap groins in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	9/14/2004
04-V1700	Jeffery Muzzy, Assistant City Manager City of Norfolk 810 Union Street City Hall Building Norfolk, VA 23510	to construct a cruise ship terminal for the existing cruise ship terminal berth to meet Federal Security Standards	Elizabeth River	9/30/2004
04-V1701	Stephen A. Corbett 9508 5th Bay St. Norfolk, VA 23518	To cover existing broken concrete riprap revetment with granite stone; to remove existing pier and replace with two separate pier, one 10-ft wide by 17-ft long pier with a 3-ft wide by 20-ft long floating dock & a 5-ft wide by 17-foot long pier with an 8-ft wide by 10-ft long L-head and 3-ft wide by 20-ft long floating dock; to install two (2) vertical boatlifts channelward of the floating docks; to replace existing 10-ft wide by 30-ft long concrete boatramp with a 10-ft wide by 48-ft long concrete boat ramp. All construction to follow plans dated July 9, 2004 / Revised August 14, 2004 (USACE date stamped August 16, 2004).	Pretty Lake	8/17/2004
04-V1701	Stephen A. Corbett 9508 5th Bay St. Norfolk, VA 23518	To cover existing broken concrete riprap revetment with granite stone; to remove existing pier and replace with two separate pier, one 10-ft wide by 17-ft long pier with a 3-ft wide by 20-ft long floating dock & a 5-ft wide by 17-foot long pier with an 8-ft wide by 10-ft long L-head and 3-ft wide by 20-ft long floating dock; to install two (2) vertical boatlifts channelward of the floating docks; to replace existing 10-ft wide by 30-ft long concrete boatramp with a 10-ft wide by 48-ft long concrete boat ramp. All construction to follow plans dated July 9, 2004 / Revised August 14, 2004 (USACE date stamped August 16, 2004).	Pretty Lake	8/17/2004
04-V1701	Stephen A. Corbett 9508 5th Bay St. Norfolk, VA 23518	To cover existing broken concrete riprap revetment with granite stone; to remove existing pier and replace with two separate pier, one 10-ft wide by 17-ft long pier with a 3-ft wide by 20-ft long floating dock & a 5-ft wide by 17-foot long pier with an 8-ft wide by 10-ft long L-head and 3-ft wide by 20-ft long floating dock; to install two (2) vertical boatlifts channelward of the floating docks; to replace existing 10-ft wide by 30-ft long concrete boatramp with a 10-ft wide by 48-ft long concrete boat ramp. All construction to follow plans dated July 9, 2004 / Revised August 14, 2004 (USACE date stamped August 16, 2004).	Pretty Lake	8/17/2004
04-V1702	Mr. Stan Dunlap 419 48th Street Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct a 5-foot wide "U"-shaped floating dock with a 20-foot wide berthing in the middle to be connected to land via a 4-foot wide by 15-foot long aluminum gangway. All construction to follow plans dated July 1, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 19, 2004).	Crystal Lake	8/10/2004
04-V1704	Robert Thoma 2082 Tazewell Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To remove existing uncompleted pier pilings and reconstruct a 5-foot wide by 37-foot long by 4-foot high shared pier with two (2) vertical boatlifts. All construction to follow the plans dated June 18, 2004 (USACE date stamped	Lynnhaven Bay	8/9/2004
04-V1705	Robert Hodges 4972 Montross Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23464	The placement of 134 linear feet of riprap placed with a 2:1 slope as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on July 19, 2004.	Borrowing Pit	9/1/2004
04-V1706	William & Karen Schonauer 9601 Rainbrook Drive Richmond, VA 23233	Repair of pier damaged by hurricane Isabel in its original footprint as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on 7/21/04.	Rudee Inlet	8/10/2004
04-V1708	Curtis McDowell 2309 Leeward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Rebuild the 10' by 32' boatramp destroyed by hurricane Isabel in the exact footprint as original as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on July 21, 2004.	Broad Bay	8/10/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1710	Glenn Burnett 2716 Bluebill Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Construct 100 linear feet of riprap for erosion protection/bank stabilization. Construct adjacent to rip rap an 8 foot by 32 foot dock for recreational use as depicted in drawings dated July 12, 2004.	North Bay	10/25/2004
04-V1710	Glenn Burnett 2716 Bluebill Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Construct 100 linear feet of riprap for erosion protection/bank stabilization. Construct adjacent to rip rap an 8 foot by 32 foot dock for recreational use as depicted in drawings dated July 12, 2004.	North Bay	10/25/2004
04-V1711	Tim & Karen Hill 6243 Burbage Acres Drive Suffolk, VA 23435	To construct a 5-foot wide by 50-foot long by 4-foot high private pier with an 8-foot wide by 21-foot long L-Head, two 4-foot wide by 24-foot long finger pier around a vertical boatlift to the south of the pier head; to install a 8-foot wide by 16-foot long floating dock with a 4-foot wide by 16-foot long ramp; to install a jet ski lift at NNW corner of L-head. All construction to follow the plans USACE date stamped July 21, 2004.	Streeter Creek	8/13/2004
04-V1713	John C. McLemore 1348 Sussex Place Norfolk, VA 23508	275' Class A1 rock riprap to repair eroded back and protect shoreline from future erosion	Lafayette River	9/1/2004
04-V1714	Craig & Kathleen Trust 15166 Wetherburn Drive Centreville, Virginia 20120-3926	Construct a 120' L-head pier with boatlift and construct a 100' riprap revetment landward of the vegetated wetlands.	Piakatank River	9/15/2004
04-V1714	Craig & Kathleen Trust 15166 Wetherburn Drive Centreville, Virginia 20120-3926	Construct a 120' L-head pier with boatlift and construct a 100' riprap revetment landward of the vegetated wetlands.	Piakatank River	9/15/2004
04-V1715	Carlton Mason 2512 Lakeland Drive Pocomoke City, Maryland 21851	Directionally drill a 2 inch force main sewage discharge pipe into Chincoteague Channel. It will be in -16 feet of water depth approximately 280 feet to the east of the applicants bulkhead.	Chincoteague Bay	10/1/2004
04-V1717	Steve Nugent 1731 Barbee St. McLean, VA 22101	Construct a treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead 115' in length backed by properly installed filter cloth; and construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 36' x 5' "L" head pier (this includes the two proposed 3' x 27' "L" head finger piers) as well as the 8' x 10' extension to the existing "L" head pier and four inboard right side mooring pilings as per drawings dated on 3/19/04	Monroe Bay	8/23/2004
04-V1717	Steve Nugent 1731 Barbee St. McLean, VA 22101	Construct a treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead 115' in length backed by properly installed filter cloth; and construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 36' x 5' "L" head pier (this includes the two proposed 3' x 27' "L" head finger piers) as well as the 8' x 10' extension to the existing "L" head pier and four inboard right side mooring pilings as per drawings dated on 3/19/04	Monroe Bay	8/23/2004
04-V1718	William F. & Mary C. Parker 2807 Jennings Rd. Kensington, MD 20895	Construct a treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead 151' in length backed by properly installed filter cloth; and construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 160' x 6' "L" head pier (this includes proposed 10' x 14" "L" head to the right) as well as the four inboard mooring pilings (two per inboard side) and the three outboard mooring pilings 14' channelward of the k pier head for a total channelward encroachment of 134' from MHW as per drawings dated 7/8/04	Potomac River	8/23/2004
04-V1721	Earl Industries, LLC 2 Harper Ave. Portsmouth, VA 23707 Attn: Ron Matoushek	Addition of 8 new fender systems on Pier 1 at the Earl Industries Facility in Portsmouth, VA	Scott Creek	9/27/2004
04-V1722	Frederick G. Speidell, Jr. 2 Bowsprit Ln. Heathsville, VA 22473	Install 26' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands, along and landward of MHW where practicable, as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 7/21/04	Ingram Bay	8/23/2004
04-V1723	David & Barbara Boyd P.O. Box 937 White Stone, Virginia 22578	Reconstruct the pier and boathouse that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Mosquito Creek	9/15/2004
04-V1724	Ann G. Ball Route 1, Box 63-B Walkerton, VA 23177	Reconstruct pier destroyed by hurricane Isabel	Mattaponi River	9/1/2004
04-V1725	Samuel R. Mellar 1464 Melody Lane Hayes, VA 23072	Placement of 144 feet of riprap revetment	York River	9/28/2004
04-V1726	M/M John N. Lanan 5255 Weaver Lane Gloucester, VA 23061	Placement of 120 feet of riprap revetment	Jones Creek	9/28/2004
04-V1727	Brian F. Murphy Post Office Box 278 Bena, VA 23018	Placement of 200 feet or riprap revetment in front of existing bulkhead; construct a 12-foot by 24-foot concrete boatramp	Sarahs Creek	9/28/2004
04-V1728	John Paulus 71 Anthony Road Glen Gardner, New Jersey 08826	Construct a 105-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 32-foot by 6-foot "L"-head. Two (2) free-standing mooring pilings will be constructed to the side of the "L" head. The structure will be 10 feet channelward of the edge of the marsh (assumed to be MHW for navigation purposes) in a waterway that is 50 feet wide at the site. The pier's planking will be constructed 4 feet above the marsh substrate. The docking of any boat at the site must allow navigational clearance.	Folly Creek, tributary	8/31/2004
04-V1729	Mr. John W. Rankin International Paper Company P.O. Box 178 Franklin, Virginia 23851	Expansion of existing landfill for industrial waste consisting of seven additional cells and the construction of one stormwater basin. Total wetland impacts are 2.16 and 60 linear feet of waters of the US.	Kingsale Swamp	9/10/2004
04-V1730	Doug Shepherd 2040 Long Creek Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct 91' of bulkhead no more than 2' channelward of an existing bulkhead for erosion control and add a 12' x 8' dock extension not to result in any additional seaward encroachment, as depicted in project drawings dated July 1, 2004.	Lynnhaven River	8/19/2004
04-V1730	Doug Shepherd 2040 Long Creek Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct 91' of bulkhead no more than 2' channelward of an existing bulkhead for erosion control and add a 12' x 8' dock extension not to result in any additional seaward encroachment, as depicted in project drawings dated July 1, 2004.	Lynnhaven River	8/19/2004
04-V1731	George Watkins 4301 Hatton Point Road Portsmouth, VA 23703	The placement of 105 linear feet of quarry stone filled baskets to support existing bulkhead and to construct a 100 foot long pier with dock and boatlift as depicted in drawings dated July 12, 2004.	W/B Elizabeth River	9/7/2004
04-V1731	George Watkins 4301 Hatton Point Road Portsmouth, VA 23703	The placement of 105 linear feet of quarry stone filled baskets to support existing bulkhead and to construct a 100 foot long pier with dock and boatlift as depicted in drawings dated July 12, 2004.	W/B Elizabeth River	9/7/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1732	Kathrin L. Peebles 12904 Grenoble Dr. Rockville, MD 20853	Build a 6 ft. wide pier that is 50ft. long from MLW and 70ft. long from MHW to include a 10 by 20 foot L-head leading right and associated moorings	Corbin Pond	9/22/2004
04-V1733	Michael A. Hall 8765 Bradley forge Dr. Manassas, VA 20012	Install 120' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands, along and landward of MHW; and construct a 60' x 6' treated timber open "L" head pier which includes the proposed 30' x 6' "L" head attached to the right pier spine as well as the two (2) inboard pilings on the right of the propose pier for boat lift and two (2) inboard mooring pilings on the left side as per drawings dated 6/22/04	Glebe Creek	8/23/2004
04-V1733	Michael A. Hall 8765 Bradley forge Dr. Manassas, VA 20012	Install 120' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands, along and landward of MHW; and construct a 60' x 6' treated timber open "L" head pier which includes the proposed 30' x 6' "L" head attached to the right pier spine as well as the two (2) inboard pilings on the right of the propose pier for boat lift and two (2) inboard mooring pilings on the left side as per drawings dated 6/22/04	Glebe Creek	8/23/2004
04-V1734	Ann Lloyd P.O. Box 419 Hartfield, Virginia 23071	Construct a 212' vinyl bulkhead 2' channelward of the existing bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Piankatank River	9/15/2004
04-V1735	Mr. Derrick Barr P. O. Box 270 Covington, VA 24426	A stream restoration project restoring approximately 880 linear feet of Dunlap Creek including the construction of a single thread channel and construction of rock vanes to produce riffle/pool formations and changing it from a D4 channel to a C4 channel. The project is to increase habitat for trout.	Dunlap Creek	8/2/2004
04-V1737	Stonehaven Partnership c/o Mr. L. Courtenay Beebe 12 Madison Place Staunton, VA 24401	Installation of one J-hook rock vane approximately 40' long x 3'x3'x3' to deflect water away from an eroding bank. Primary purpose of the project is to protect a home and secondary purpose is to maintain a pool for fish enhancement.	Calfpasture River	8/6/2004
04-V1740	Cherryl F. Barnett Commander Navy Region Mid-Atlantic Environmental Department 6506 Hampton Blvd. Norfolk, VA 23506-1273	Install on an annual basis 3 temporary 3000 foot elevated causeways and 15 1500 foot long floating causeways as permitted under VMRC 94-V0321	Chesapeake Bay	11/4/2004
04-V1741	Columbia Natural Resources P. O. Box 150 Prestonburg, KY 41653	Cut and trench replacement of an existing 4-inch natural gas line with a 10-inch line. The new line will be installed approximately 10' upstream of the location of the existing line.	McClure Creek	7/23/2004
04-V1744	Wm. David Timberlake 1720 River Court Virginia Beach, Va 23454	To cover an existing boat lift with a 38' x 18.5' roof to provide shelter for a recreational boat, as depicted in project drawings dated July 13, 2004.	Lynnhaven River, E/B	8-20-2004
04-V1745	Mr. Carter Luck, et. al 1340 Little Neck Road Virginia Beach, VA 23452	provide navigational access for property owners around cove.	W/B Lynnhaven River	12/7/2004
04-V1747	James & Christina Webner 600 Cardiff Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	The placement of 200 linear feet of riprap revetment in order to prevent erosion as depicted in drawings dated July 5, 2004.	Lake Pembroke	8/10/2004
04-V1749	Ronald Edwards 22645 Marracossie Drive Bowling Green, Virginia 22427	Construct a 45' L-head pier with a covered boatlift. Also, construct a 104' rip rap revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings	Strugeon Creek	9/15/2004
04-V1749	Ronald Edwards 22645 Marracossie Drive Bowling Green, Virginia 22427	Construct a 45' L-head pier with a covered boatlift. Also, construct a 104' rip rap revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings	Strugeon Creek	9/15/2004
04-V1750	Marshall Cook 11 Cross Road Newport News, VA 23606	The placement of 150 linear feet of riprap revetment channelward of the existing concrete bulkhead for erosion controll as depicted in drawings dated as recieved by the Army Corps of Engineers on July 23, 2004.	James River	9/7/2004
04-V1751	Helmuth W. Triesmann, Jr. 12 Blunt Court Newport News, VA 23606	The placement of a riprap apron over existing concrete rubble to prevent further erosion as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on July 23, 2004.	James River	9/15/2004
04-V1756	Zachary & Hicks 259 Monument Dr. Montross, VA 22520	Construct a concrete (Seament Systems) bulkhead 80' in length (with two 4' return walls) backed by properly installed filter cloth; and construct a 30' concrete (Seament Systems) groin as per drawings dated 6/21/04 Revision date stamped by USCOE on 8/23/04 and rec'd NNK Field Office on 8/25/04: Changes bulkhead length to 96' (including two return walls-one 4', the other 12')-all else the same: approved!	Potomac River	8/23/2004
04-V1759	Edward E. Redfearn, Sr. 2996 Island Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To install 152 linear feet of timber bulkhead less than 2-feet channelward of the existing aluminum bulkhead and to install 152 linear feet of riprap toe protection channelward of the new timber bulkhead. All construction to follow plans dated December 10, 2003 (USACE date stamped July 26, 2004).	Long Creek	8/12/2004
04-V1761	Kenny Lindauer 2433 Windward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To extend an existing 6' x 7' pier by 15' and add a 15' x 15' L-head and a 15' x 15' boat lift, as depicted in project drawings dated June 15, 2004.	Broad Bay	9-10-2004
04-V1762	Edward Wilson 1945 Haviland Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To install approximately 50 linear feet of riprap revetment and to construct a 10-foot wide by 10-foot long open-pile private pier. All construction to follow plans dated June 28, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 26, 2004).	Ocean Lakes SWMP	8/13/2004
04-V1764	Henry D. Light 1221 S. Fairwater Drive Norfolk, VA 23508	To install approximately 162 linear feet of riprap revetment channelward of the existing concrete seawall and construction debris revetment. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped July 26, 2004.	Lafayette River	8/16/2004
04-V1765	Kenneth Rogers & Floyd Jones P.O. Box 205 975 Urbanna, VA 23175	Construct a 141' bulkhead (Rogers) and 20' bylthead (Jones) that is to be no more than 2' channelward (of the existing bulkhead. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	LaGrange Creek	9/15/2004
04-V1765	Kenneth Rogers & Floyd Jones P.O. Box 205 975 Urbanna, VA 23175	Construct a 141' bulkhead (Rogers) and 20' bylthead (Jones) that is to be no more than 2' channelward (of the existing bulkhead. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	LaGrange Creek	9/15/2004
04-V1768	Dr. Carolyn Riely 1756 Central Avenue Memphis, Tennessee 38104	Construct a 100' rip rap revetment landward of the wetland vegetation in accordance with the attached drawings.	Tabbs Creek	9/15/2004
04-V1770	James Pattisal P.O. Box 2613 Falls Church, Virginia 22042	Construct 50 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill approximately 3 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline.	Chincoteague Bay	9/9/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1771	Sal Perii 7 Evergreen Court Perrenville, New Jersey 08535	Construct 76 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill in a "zig-zag" configuration. It will have return walls at each end and will be constructed approximately 2 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline.	Chincoteague Bay	9/15/2004
04-V1772	Town of Chilhowie P. O. Box 5012 Chilhowie, VA 24319	Installation of two submerged crossings of Grosses Creek as shown on drawings received 8/9/04 by the Walker Mountain Regulatory Field Office.	Grosses Creek	10/8/2004
04-V1774	Lynda Stewart 5502 Easton Dr. Springfield, VA 22151	Install 240' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth (to replace a deteriorated bulkhead) landward of all vegetated wetlands, along and landward of MHW where practiceable; and construct a 80' x 6' treated timber open "T" head pier which includes the proposed 10' x 20' "T" head as well as two (2) inboard mooring pilings on the left side as per drawings dated 7/22/04 Modification dated 9/10/04: to include Lot #2 for 115' riprap to replace deteriorated bulkhead	Nomini Bay	8/23/2004
04-V1774	Lynda Stewart 5502 Easton Dr. Springfield, VA 22151	Install 240' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth (to replace a deteriorated bulkhead) landward of all vegetated wetlands, along and landward of MHW where practiceable; and construct a 80' x 6' treated timber open "T" head pier which includes the proposed 10' x 20' "T" head as well as two (2) inboard mooring pilings on the left side as per drawings dated 7/22/04 Modification dated 9/10/04: to include Lot #2 for 115' riprap to replace deteriorated bulkhead	Nomini Bay	8/23/2004
04-V1775	Charles Greiner 3597 Fairwood Memphis, TN 38125	To construct a 5' x 32' pier with a 10' x 16' L-head, two mooring piles 15' channelward of the pier, and a 12' x 13' boat lift on the northeast side of the pier, as depicted in project drawings dated June 14, 2004.	Crystal Lake	8-20-2004
04-V1778	Jeffrey E. Zerby, Sr. c/o Broadwalk Plaza Hotel 2 Olive Avenue Rehobeth Beach, Delaware 19971	Construct a 280-foot long, 6-foot wide open-pile community pier having a 54-foot by 10-foot "T" head. Will be 245 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW). Sixteen (16) finger pier and eighteen (18) free-standing mooring pilings (placed 32 feet to the side of the pier) will create 16 boat slips. The waterway is app. 1,900 feet wide at the site.	Pungoteague Creek	9/22/2004
04-V1779	Peter Carlson 104 Cove Court Yorktown, VA 23692-4328 pcarlson7@cox.net	To construct a 5' x 73.5' pier with a 12' x 19' L-head, a boathouse with an approximately 980 square foot roof and two finger piers measuring 5' x 20' and 4' x 35', six mooring piles (all six to be located equal to or shoreward of the footprint of the proposed pier), and an access system consisting of 15' wide stairs and a 45' x 5' wharf located in the intertidal zone for recreational access, as depicted in revised project drawings received in this office October 18, 2004.	Wormley Creek	10-20-2004
04-V1781	L. Michael Steele 1512 Palmyra Ave. Richmond, VA 23227	Replace pier and deck (destroyed by Hurricane Isabel on 18 Sept. 2003) as per drawings date stamped by USCOE 7/30/04	Rappahannock River	8/10/2004
04-V1782	Stephen M. Billmyer & Christopher J. Mills 102 Riverside Lane Reedville, VA 22539	Convert an existing private use pier to a joint use community pier and enlarge/expand as follows: expand the existing pier with a 5' x 64' open pile walkway, a 5' x 20' "L" platform, three (3) mooring pilings and a boat lift as per drawings dated 6/15/04.	Little Creek	8/23/2004
04-V1785	Mr. Brad Taylor 1500 Taylor Point Drive Chesapeake, VA 23321	Construct a 5 by 16 foot long open pile pier to include an 8 by 16 foot L-head leading right and install a boat lift channelward of the L-head. Total channelward encroachment from MHW is 24 feet.	W/B Elizabeth River	9/27/2004
04-V1786	Glenn J. & Margaret S. Muhle 28075 Harbor Road Melfa, Virginia 23410	Construct a 195 linear feet of open-pile bulkhead with backfill connecting into the two adjacent bulkheads. It will be constructed on average 1 foot channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW).	Pungoteague Creek	9/22/2004
04-V1787	Columbia Gas Transmission Corporation Attn: Ms. Kimberly A. McNeil 1700 MacCorkle Avenue SE Charleston, WV 25314	utility line maintenance. The project is called Columbia Gas Transmission Line VB exposure at Molly Booth Run.	Molly Booth Run	9/28/2004
04-V1789	Robert (Robby) Robbins, Jr. P. O. Box 907 Coeburn, Virginia 24230	Installation of approximately 305 linear feet of riprap at four sites. Site one will stabilize ~40 feet of eroding streambank; site two will stabilize ~150 feet; site three will stabilize ~70 feet; and site four will stabilize ~40 feet. In addition, a 12-foot wide rock armored cattle access will be installed on the right bank between sites 2 & 3.	Guest River	8/27/2004
04-V1792	Phillip Brown 419 Waterfront Drive Colonial Heights, VA 23834	The reconstruction of a dock back to its original dimensions before being destroyed by hurricane Isabel as depicted in drawings dated July 24, 2004.	James River	9/1/2004
04-V1793	Bill & Betty Minchin 1413 Washington Drive Stafford, VA 22554	Proposal to construct a 135 linear-feet long timber & PVC bulkhead for shoreline erosion as per drawings dated July 23, 2004.	Aquia Creek	8/10/2004
04-V1794	Danny & Betty Cruce 4271 Hatton Point Lane Portsmouth, VA 23703	To demolish and reconstruct 5-foot wide by 190-foot long private pier with 10-foot wide by 23-foot long T-head and two (2) 5-foot wide by 24-foot long finger pier on either side of a vertical boatlift. The pier sustained damage from Hurricane Isabel and is to be reconstructed within the existing pier's footprint. All construction will follow plans USACE date stamped July 30, 2004.	Elizabeth River	8/13/2004
04-V1796	Lloyd Curry 488 Hardings Wharf Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 150' X 54" "L" head pier (this includes the proposed 7' x 30' "L" head attached to the left side of the pier spine) as well as two inboard left side mooring pilings for a boat lift and three (3) inboard right side mooring pilings as per drawings dated 7/18/04	Great Wicomico River	8/23/2004
04-V1797	Henry L. Boelte 5955 McGinnis Circle Norfolk, VA 23502	To install 80 linear feet of riprap revetment and to construct a 10-foot wide by 12-foot long by 4-foot high dock over the new riprap with less than a 5-foot encroachment from the mean high water (MHW) line. All construction to follow plans dated June 28, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 30, 2004).	E/B Elizabeth River	8/18/2004
04-V1797	Henry L. Boelte 5955 McGinnis Circle Norfolk, VA 23502	To install 80 linear feet of riprap revetment and to construct a 10-foot wide by 12-foot long by 4-foot high dock over the new riprap with less than a 5-foot encroachment from the mean high water (MHW) line. All construction to follow plans dated June 28, 2004 (USACE date stamped July 30, 2004).	E/B Elizabeth River	8/18/2004
04-V1798	James W. Overton 5951 McGinnis Circle Norfolk, VA 23502	Placing 84 linear feet of riprap in order to prevent erosion along with the construction of a 6 foot wide by 16 foot long pier as depicted in drawings dated June 28, 2004.	E/B Elizabeth River	9/22/2004
04-V1798	James W. Overton 5951 McGinnis Circle Norfolk, VA 23502	Placing 84 linear feet of riprap in order to prevent erosion along with the construction of a 6 foot wide by 16 foot long pier as depicted in drawings dated June 28, 2004.	E/B Elizabeth River	9/22/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1802	Robert Evans 11988 Freepoint Road Gloucester, VA 23061	Construction of 32-foot by 15-foot covered boatlift.	Piankatank River	9/28/2004
04-V1803	Ms. Linda R. Serpe 3145 Adam Keeling Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The construction of a five foot wide by 24 foot long pier with a 8 foot by 40 foot "T" head, an 8 foot by 16 foot floating dock, placing of 10 mooring piles for mooring and the construction of a covered boatlift, and the dredging of 225 cubic yards of sebaceous bottom as depicted in drawings dated June 18, 2004.	Lynnhaven River	9/29/2004
04-V1803	Ms. Linda R. Serpe 3145 Adam Keeling Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The construction of a five foot wide by 24 foot long pier with a 8 foot by 40 foot "T" head, an 8 foot by 16 foot floating dock, placing of 10 mooring piles for mooring and the construction of a covered boatlift, and the dredging of 225 cubic yards of sebaceous bottom as depicted in drawings dated June 18, 2004.	Lynnhaven River	9/29/2004
04-V1804	Upper Occoquan Sewage Authority Attn: Mr. Richard C. Zaepfel 14631 Compton Road Centreville, VA 20121-2506	utility line maintenance and upgrade. The project is called Flat Branch Interceptor Rehabilitation project.	Flat Branch tributary	9/28/2004
04-V1805	Linda Bottom 106 White House Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	The placement of 58 linear feet of bulkhead along with the construction of a 4 foot wide by 20 foot long wharf adjacent to the proposed bulkhead as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on August 2, 2004.	Man-made Canal	9/1/2004
04-V1805	Linda Bottom 106 White House Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	The placement of 58 linear feet of bulkhead along with the construction of a 4 foot wide by 20 foot long wharf adjacent to the proposed bulkhead as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on August 2, 2004.	Man-made Canal	9/1/2004
04-V1806	Kevin McClamrock 4269 Berwick Place Woodbridge, VA 22192	Install 64' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands, along and landward of MHW where practicable as per drawings dated 7/12/04	Cranes Creek	8/23/2004
04-V1807	Marine Hydraulics, Inc. Attn: Ben Flint 543 Indian River Road Norfolk, VA 23523	Request to maintenance dredge an area (1419 ft X 450 ft) (XXX cy) at Lamberts Point (originally authorized under 02-V0877) to a MAXIMUM dredged depth of -38' MLLW (including any overdredge). Dredged material will be disposed of at Crane Island.	Elizabeth River	11/3/2004
04-V1808	Bethpage Campground Resort c/o Walter Hurley P.O. Box 1778 Urbanna, Virginia 23175	Construct a 20' L-head pier to the existing boatramp pier and construct a 225' marginal wharf. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Robinson Creek	9/16/2004
04-V1809	Jerry Ferrell, Jr. 316 Tarrytown Drive Richmond, Virginia 23229	Construct 368' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Piankatank River	9/16/2004
04-V1813	Rappahannock Electric Cooperative P.O. Box 7388 Fredericksburg, Virginia 22404	The project involves the replacement of a submarine cable across an open water area of Lake Anna to extend 2,388-linear feet. The cable will be hand-jetted across the open water area.	Lake Anna	9/15/2004
04-V1814	Surface Combat System Center Attn: Dr. Marilyn Ailes 30 Battlegroup Way Wallops, Virginia 23337	Fill 3 acres of scrub/shub wetlands for DD(X) Surface Combat System. Excavate uplands, plant wetland species to create 4.5 acres scrub/shrub wetlands.	Atlantic Ocean	12/14/2004
04-V1815	Michael Berndt 508 Elizabeth Lake Drive Hampton, VA 23669	The installation of a 8 foot by 16 foot floating dock as depicted in drawings dated July 23, 2004.	Hampton River	9/7/2004
04-V1816	U.S. Department of the Interior National Park Service Prince William Forest Park c/o Brian Carlstrom 18100 Park Headquarters Road Triangle, VA 22172	Quantico Creek footbridge	Quantico Creek	9/8/2004
04-V1819	Margot and Dr. Currell Berry Berry Farm 3405 Rilman Road NW Atlanta, GA 30327-1509	Construct a span bridge crossing supported on concrete abutments with wingwalls. The western approach will be constructed beyond the ordinary high water line and impact approximately 0.02 acres. Part of the fill will consist of riprap to protect the abutment and wingwalls. Purpose of the project is to provide access to new farm facilities.	Doyles River	8/18/2004
04-V1820	Bobby Wilkerson 3805 Stonebridge Landing Chesapeake, VA 23321	To construct approximately 134 linear feet of timber bulkhead and one 10-foot long return wall approximately 1-foot channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped August 4, 2004 (Revised on August 17, 2004 by Project Manager Katy Damico). To repair existing pier which sustained damage from Hurricane Isabel. The pier is to be reconstructed within the original footprint, with no further channelward encroachment.	W/B Elizabeth River	8/19/2004
04-V1820	Bobby Wilkerson 3805 Stonebridge Landing Chesapeake, VA 23321	To construct approximately 134 linear feet of timber bulkhead and one 10-foot long return wall approximately 1-foot channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped August 4, 2004 (Revised on August 17, 2004 by Project Manager Katy Damico). To repair existing pier which sustained damage from Hurricane Isabel. The pier is to be reconstructed within the original footprint, with no further channelward encroachment.	W/B Elizabeth River	8/19/2004
04-V1821	APEX Oil Company, Inc. 428 Barnes Road Chesapeake, VA 23324	To install approximately 260 linear feet of riprap revetment landward of the existing timber bulkhead to prevent the further erosion of the soil landward of said bulkhead. All construction to follow the plans dated July 13, 2004 (USACE date stamped August 4, 2004).	S/B Elizabeth River	8/31/2004
04-V1822	Randy & Susan Gilbert 8502 Rogues Road Warrenton, Virginia 20187	Remove the existing 40' L-head pier and construct a 40' L-head pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Senior Creek	9/16/2004
04-V1824	James Carter Pettrey 5923 McGinnis Norfolk, VA 23502	The placement of 177 linear feet of riprap revetment in order to prevent failure of existing bulkhead as depicted in drawings dated 7/15/04.	Elizabeth River	9/1/2004
04-V1825	James W. Kelley, Sr 103 D Isley Street Chapel Hill, NC 27516	To replace dock destroyed during Hurricane Isabel.	Kent Cove / Jarvis Creek	8/5/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1826	James Gearing 19008 Equestrian Ln. Culpepper, VA 22701	Construct a treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead 173' (includes an 8' return wall) in length backed by properly installed filter cloth along and landward of MHW and all vegetated wetlands as construction allows as per drawings dated 7/26/04. Modification dated 10/6/04: To an existing "L" head pier, extend the "L" portion from exist 8' x 10' to 13' x 18'-qualifies for RP-17!	Cod Creek	8/23/2004
04-V1829	Steven and Kay Forrest 26 Rosewood Lane Poquoson, VA 23662	Replace existing 5-foot wide by 80-foot long by 6-foot high private pier within existing footprint. Repairing damages sustained during Hurricane Isabel.	Lyons Creek	8/5/2004
04-V1830	Mark Poteet 732 Springfield Beach Rd. Kinsale, Virginia 22488	Hurricane Isabel damage: replace wooden bulkhead damaged by Isabel onb 18 September 2003 as per drawings dated 3/19/97	Yeocomico River	8/30/2004
04-V1832	David N. Kockler 109 Ashley Run Voorhees, NJ 08043	Mooring buoy in Position 38-07-05/76-38-08.	Lower Machodoc	9/27/2004
04-V1836	Bryan Fisher 12450 Fairview Road Painter, Virginia 23420	Construct a 113-foot long, 6-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 30-foot by 8-foot "L"-head. Two free-standing mooring pilings will be placed landward of the channelward end of the "L"-head. The pier with mooring pilings will extend 80 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW)..	McLean Gut	10/1/2004
04-V1837	Jae I. Shim 37424 Bayside Drive Greenbackville, Virginia 23336	Construct a 120-foot long, open-pile private pier having a 13-foot by 10-foot "L-head". The landward 60-foot section will be 3 feet wide and the channelward 60-foot section will be 4 feet wide. Two free-standing mooring pilings will be placed 11 feet to the side of the pier for a boat lift. The work complies with conditions of the gabion permit. Waterway is miles wide.	Chincoteague Bay	8/31/2004
04-V1838	Jeff Proctor 105 Woodmoor Drive Silver Spring, Maryland 20901	Construct a 100-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 20-foot by 10-foot "L-head". To the side of the "L"-head four (4) free-standing mooring pilings will be used for a boat lift. The structure will extend 66 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW) in a waterway that is 650 feet wide at the site.	Pungoteague Creek	8/31/2004
04-V1839	Town of Cape Charles c/o Cela Burge, Town Manager 2 Plum Street, Municipal Building Cape Charles, Virginia 23310	Add an addition to an existing boardwalk (that is on the jetty) to create a terminal open-pile municipal pier. The terminal pier will be a total of 435 feet long and 10 feet wide. It will have a 20-foot by 210-foot "T"-head. A roofed 40-foot by 10-foot platform will be constructed midway. A 229-foot section will come off the existing structure on an angle. A 188-foot section will then be parallel to (but channelward of) the existing structure. The terminal pier will be approximately 115 feet north of the adjacent Federal Project Channel and approximately 150 feet south of the jetty.	Cape Charles Harbor	10/21/2004
04-V1840	Gene Sherer 6007 Tabiatha Lane Lanexa, VA 23089	The extension of an existing wharf by 16 feet as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on August 6, 2004.	Chickahominy River	9/8/2004
04-V1841	Area Operations Officer, NDWWA Attn Mr. Jeffrey M. Johnson 17320 Dahlgren Rd Dahlgren, VA 22448	Project is to construct a 555 linear ft long commercial pier with a 36 ft long by 15 ft wide "T" head & 7 wet slips. Propose placement of 124 mooring piles 30 ft & 50 ft adjacent to both sides of new pier as per drawings dated May 27, 2004 & revisions dated August 30, 2004.	Upper Machodoc Creek	9/2/2004
04-V1842	David & Elizabeth Evans 1827 Park Avenue Richmond, VA 23220	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	8/19/2004
04-V1843	Wesley McAden 195 Cove Colony Lane Lancaster, VA 22503	Reconstruct the pier and pillings that were damaged by the Hurricane	Meyer Creek	8/19/2004
04-V1844	Fishing Bay Yacht Club c/o R. Strother Scott P.O. Box 1575 Richmond, VA 23213	Grade the bank to create a boat launching area in accordance with the attached drawings.	Fishing Bay	10/1/2004
04-V1845	Mike I. Burch Ms. Sherilynn J. Hummel P.O. Box 639 Burgess, VA 22432	Add a marginal pier extension measuring 48' x 8' with a 16' x 36' boathouse to accomodate the applicant's new boat	Great Wicomico River	8/23/2004
04-V1846	Michael G. Bruen 3801 13th St. North Arlington, VA 22201	Construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 70' X 6' "L" head pier (this includes the proposed 6' x 30' "L" head attached to the right side of the pier spine) as well as two inboard left side mooring pilings and two (2) inboard right side mooring pilings for a boat lift as per drawings dated 7/28/04	Bridgeman Creek	8/23/2004
04-V1849	Dan Miller 1205 Kittiwake Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct new 12, 000# aluminum boatlift atop of four CCA treated timber piles. New Lift will have a new roof struc. above. Roof to be 15 ft x 20ft. Existing pier to be the access for this lift.	Linkhorn Bay	9/1/2004
04-V1850	Laurie Butler 3837 Linbay Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The placement of a new boatlift at the end of an existing pier as depicted in drawings dated July 5, 2004	Linkhorn Bay	9/1/2004
04-V1852	Department of Game & Inland Fisheries c/o James C. Adams 4010 West Broad Street Richmond, VA 23230	Maintenance dredge approximatley 1,370 cubic yards of material to a depth not to exceed 6' mean low water. Also, dredge (1,750 cubic yards) to create a sand trap area. Also, repair the existing 120' groin. All dredged material is to be trucked to an upland disposal site. The dredging is to be conducted in accordance to the Special Condition listed below and attached drawings.	Mill Creek	10/1/2004
04-V1852	Department of Game & Inland Fisheries c/o James C. Adams 4010 West Broad Street Richmond, VA 23230	Maintenance dredge approximatley 1,370 cubic yards of material to a depth not to exceed 6' mean low water. Also, dredge (1,750 cubic yards) to create a sand trap area. Also, repair the existing 120' groin. All dredged material is to be trucked to an upland disposal site. The dredging is to be conducted in accordance to the Special Condition listed below and attached drawings.	Mill Creek	10/1/2004
04-V1853	Betty Cook 410 Welwyn Road Richmond, VA 23229	Reconstruct the bulkhead and pier that were damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	8/19/2004
04-V1854	Cold Cheer Farm Estates Homeowners Assoc. c/o Donna S. Dennis, Pres. 1979 Cold Cheer Dr. Tappahannock, VA 22560	To an existing community pier, construct a 100' x 6' marginal wharf extension to the right with two (2) 10' x 2' catwalks which will accomodate 5 additional slips; and construct one 20' treated timber T&G low profile groin with 12 cu yds of sand fill within the groin cell to act as beach nourishment as per drawings dated 7/13/04.	Piscataway Creek	8/23/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1855	William S. Magann 3707 Hardwick Terrace Chesapeake, VA 23703	Add a 40 foot floating dock to an existing pier and install a boat lift on the left.	Stern's Creek	9/27/2004
04-V1856	Settlers Ridge, LLC 3605 Mayland Court Richmond, Virginia 23233 Alan Braun	JPA to affect 0.43 acre of PFO wetlands associated with Cornelius Creek for the purpose of constructing a portion of off-site sanitary sewer to serve a 170 unit age restricted community to be known as Settlers Ridge.	Cornelius Creek	11/1/2004
04-V1859	Mr. Richard Rybak 1604 Lake Christopher Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23464	To remove and replace in the same footprint an existing 75' bulkhead, as depicted in project drawings dated July 26, 2004.	Lake Christopher	8/26/2004
04-V1860	Joseph & Janice Kernan 2972 Buccaneer Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To install a vertical boatlift channelward of existing marginal wharf and to install three (3) mooring piles 16-feet channelward of existing marginal wharf. All installation to follow plans dated July 7, 2004 (USACE date stamped August 6, 2004).	Long Creek/man-made canal	8/23/2004
04-V1863	James Saunders 5106 Conduit Lane Colonial Heights, VA 23834-2114	Construct a 50' bulkhead and a 20' L-head pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Robinson Creek	10/1/2004
04-V1863	James Saunders 5106 Conduit Lane Colonial Heights, VA 23834-2114	Construct a 50' bulkhead and a 20' L-head pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Robinson Creek	10/1/2004
04-V1864	James VanHook 5877 Hutton Wood Drive Broad Run, VA 20137	Construct a 35' L-head pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Taylor Creek	10/1/2004
04-V1865	William Kutz 755 Brightwaters Drive White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a 154' rip rap marsh toe stabilization revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Windmill Point Creek	10/1/2004
04-V1866	Eugene Deschamps 10900 Nash Road Chesterfield, VA 23838	After the fact for the completed construction of a 190' rip rap revetment. Also, proposed (2) rip rap groins, 46' marsh toe stabilization rip rap revetment, and ka 78' rip rap groin.	Rappahannock River	10/1/2004
04-V1867	John Rogerson 211 S. Payne Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Construct a 66' L-head pier with boatlift. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Little Bay	10/1/2004
04-V1868	Mr. Edward Cosby 641 Cross Ridge Lane Manakin-Sabot, VA. 23103	Construct a private boat ramp approximately 10 ft. wide.	Staunton River	8/26/2004
04-V1870	Al Ritter 1133 S. Bay Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To construct an 6-foot wide by 24-foot long extension to the existing pier. To demolish the existing floating dock (20'x30') and a install a 15.5-foot wide by 16-foot long floating dock within the same footprint. All construction to follow plans dated (USACE date stamped).	Linkhorn Bay	8/23/2004
04-V1871	Ronald M. Robison 6979 Jeremiah Court Manassas, VA 20111	Construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 70' X 6' "L" head pier (this includes the proposed 6' x 30' "L" head attached to the right side of the pier spine) as well as two inboard left side mooring pilings and two (2) inboard right side mooring pilings for a boat lift as per drawings dated 7/25/04	Bridgeman Creek	8/30/2004
04-V1872	Norge Neighborhood, LLC Attn: Mr. Pete Henderson 5808 Mooretown Road Williamsburg, VA 23188	The applicant requests 0.003 acre of permanent wetland impacts and 0.01 acre of temporary wetland impacts. Stabilization of a degrades stream would require 0.014 (154 linear feet) acre of permanent impact.	Yarmouth Creek	10/13/2004
04-V1872	Norge Neighborhood, LLC Attn: Mr. Pete Henderson 5808 Mooretown Road Williamsburg, VA 23188	The applicant requests 0.003 acre of permanent wetland impacts and 0.01 acre of temporary wetland impacts. Stabilization of a degrades stream would require 0.014 (154 linear feet) acre of permanent impact.	Yarmouth Creek	10/13/2004
04-V1873	William Ewen 1021 Windswept Circle Chesapeake, VA 23320	Placing 74 linear feet of bulkhead with a 6 foot return as depicted in drawings dated 7/26/04.	Private Lake	9/22/2004
04-V1874	J. C. Walker Brothers Inc. c/o Wade Walker P.O. Box 247 Belle Haven, Virginia 23306	Place 36" wide, 21" long 24" high shellfish cages (with aquamesh wire) in two "gapped" rows on the substrate to grow oysters. Will be placed in water water depths at or deeper then -4 feet at mean low tide. Will be 200 feet from any channel and not on any SAV's. Site 1: app. 1,200 linear feet in length. Site 2: app. 1,000 linear feet in length. Site 3: app. 800 linear feet in length.	Occohannock Creek	9/2/2004
04-V1874	J. C. Walker Brothers Inc. c/o Wade Walker P.O. Box 247 Belle Haven, Virginia 23306	Place 36" wide, 21" long 24" high shellfish cages (with aquamesh wire) in two "gapped" rows on the substrate to grow oysters. Will be placed in water water depths at or deeper then -4 feet at mean low tide. Will be 200 feet from any channel and not on any SAV's. Site 1: app. 1,200 linear feet in length. Site 2: app. 1,000 linear feet in length. Site 3: app. 800 linear feet in length.	Occohannock Creek	9/2/2004
04-V1874	J. C. Walker Brothers Inc. c/o Wade Walker P.O. Box 247 Belle Haven, Virginia 23306	Place 36" wide, 21" long 24" high shellfish cages (with aquamesh wire) in two "gapped" rows on the substrate to grow oysters. Will be placed in water water depths at or deeper then -4 feet at mean low tide. Will be 200 feet from any channel and not on any SAV's. Site 1: app. 1,200 linear feet in length. Site 2: app. 1,000 linear feet in length. Site 3: app. 800 linear feet in length.	Occohannock Creek	9/2/2004
04-V1875	Siri Di Menna 223 Rhoads Drive Belte Mead, New Jersey 08502	Construct a 75-foot long, open-pile private pier having a 13-foot by 10-foot "L-head". The landward 30-foot section will be 3 feet wide and the channelward 45-foot section will be 4 feet wide. Two free-standing mooring pilings will be placed 11 feet to the side of the pier for a boat lift. The work complies with conditions of the gabion permit. Waterway is miles wide.	Chincoteague Bay	8/31/2004
04-V1876	Theodore Spieczny 68 Keen Wick Road Selbyville, Delaware 19975	Construct a 120-foot long, open-pile private pier having a 13-foot by 10-foot "L-head". The landward 60-foot section will be 3 feet wide and the channelward 60-foot section will be 4 feet wide. Two free-standing mooring pilings will be placed 11 feet to the side of the pier (for a boat lift). The work complies with conditions of the gabion permit. Waterway is miles wide.	Swordfish Canal & Chincotegue	8/31/2004
04-V1877	Mr. Jeffery A. Shull 6000 Jason Lane Bridgewater, VA 22812	Construct a bridge placed on abutments constructed on the bank above the ordinary high water line. Large rock will be placed along the abutments below the ordinary high water line to protect the bank and the abutments.	Briery Branch	8/10/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1879	Stanley L. Andrews & Paris Crenshaw 430 Salisbury Park Rd. Coles Point, Va 22442	Repair "T" head pier to conditions existing prior to Hurricane Isabel which destroyed this pier on 18 September 2003	Potomac River	8/30/2004
04-V1882	Peter & Cynthia Landergan 2800 Park Ridge Road Midlothian, VA 23113	Reconstruct the pier and boathouse that were damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Lancaster Creek	8/19/2004
04-V1884	Elizabeth K. Dalton 8902 Bellefonte Rd. Richmond, VA 23229	Install 625' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands, along and landward of MHW; and extend all 12 existing groins landward to key into proposed riprap as per drawings dated 7/24/04. You must strictly adhere to all "SPECIAL CONDITIONS" included within the "Findings" category below! Prior to commencement of construction & upon completion of construction, you must notify the US Fish and Wildlife Service at 804/693-6694 X126.	Chesapeake Bay	12/21/2004
04-V1889	David Grow Rinecker, Inc. P.O. Box 398 Bena, VA 23018	Placement of 1100 feet of riprap revetment	York River	10/15/2004
04-V1890	David Grow Rinecker, Inc. Post Office Box 398 Bena, VA 23018	Reconstruction of pier damaged by hurricane Isabel	Saraha Creek	10/15/2004
04-V1891	Glen McClure 129 Conway Avenue Norfolk, VA 23505	To reface approximately 48 linear feet (LF) of existing timber bulkhead; to install approximately 37 LF of new riprap revetment channelward of the timber bulkhead; to construct a 5-foot wide by 8-foot long dock over the riprap revetment. All construction to follow plans dated August 6, 2004 (USACE date stamped August 12, 2004).	Chesapeake Bay	8/31/2004
04-V1891	Glen McClure 129 Conway Avenue Norfolk, VA 23505	To reface approximately 48 linear feet (LF) of existing timber bulkhead; to install approximately 37 LF of new riprap revetment channelward of the timber bulkhead; to construct a 5-foot wide by 8-foot long dock over the riprap revetment. All construction to follow plans dated August 6, 2004 (USACE date stamped August 12, 2004).	Chesapeake Bay	8/31/2004
04-V1891	Glen McClure 129 Conway Avenue Norfolk, VA 23505	To reface approximately 48 linear feet (LF) of existing timber bulkhead; to install approximately 37 LF of new riprap revetment channelward of the timber bulkhead; to construct a 5-foot wide by 8-foot long dock over the riprap revetment. All construction to follow plans dated August 6, 2004 (USACE date stamped August 12, 2004).	Chesapeake Bay	8/31/2004
04-V1893	Cecil E. (Pete) Miller 2673 Bird Hill Road Girdletree, Maryland 21829	Construct 90 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill (on average) one foot channelward of the mean high water shoreline. This will be 15 feet landward of the landward edge of the existing gabion baskets.	Chincoteague Bay	9/2/2004
04-V1894	Raymond & Lois Chapman 225 Vreeland Ave. Midland Park, NJ 07432-1646	1. Construct 53 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill 2 feet channelward of the existing, dilapidated structure. 2. Construct 16 linear feet of marginal wharf extending 8 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (the proposed bulkhead).	Oyster Bay	9/1/2004
04-V1894	Raymond & Lois Chapman 225 Vreeland Ave. Midland Park, NJ 07432-1646	1. Construct 53 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill 2 feet channelward of the existing, dilapidated structure. 2. Construct 16 linear feet of marginal wharf extending 8 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (the proposed bulkhead).	Oyster Bay	9/1/2004
04-V1897	Donald McCarthy 5003 Pylers Mill Court Fairfax, VA 22032	Construct a treated timber T&G wooden & vinyl bulkhead 129' (includes an 8' return wall) in length backed by properly installed filter cloth along and landward of MHW and all vegetated wetlands as construction allows; and construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 80' X 5' "L" head pier (this includes the proposed 10' x 20' "L" head attached to the left side of the pier) as well as two inboard left side and two (2) inboard right side pilings for boat lifts as per drawings dated 7/04.	Indian Creek	8/30/2004
04-V1897	Donald McCarthy 5003 Pylers Mill Court Fairfax, VA 22032	Construct a treated timber T&G wooden & vinyl bulkhead 129' (includes an 8' return wall) in length backed by properly installed filter cloth along and landward of MHW and all vegetated wetlands as construction allows; and construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 80' X 5' "L" head pier (this includes the proposed 10' x 20' "L" head attached to the left side of the pier) as well as two inboard left side and two (2) inboard right side pilings for boat lifts as per drawings dated 7/04.	Indian Creek	8/30/2004
04-V1899	Colonial Pipeline Company Attn: Mr. Jeff Richards PO Box 87 Paw Creek, NC 28130	A routine inspection of utility line maintenance to an existing and serviceable petroleum pipeline in Virginia. The maintenance work may occur in the counties of Pittsylvania, Halifax, Charlotte, Cumberland, Campbell, Appomattox, Buckingham, Fluvanna, Louisa, Orange, Culpeper, Fauquier, Prince William, and Fairfax. Each maintenance location may cause a temporary disturbance to an area 30' X 60'.	Broad Run and other tributaries	11/15/2004
04-V1901	Ferrum Water & Sewer Authority P.O. Box 40 Ferrum, Virginia 24088 Attn: James Keith	Installation of approximately 20' of submerged, concrete encased, 12" waterline buried a minimum of 24" below the streambed - temporary cofferdams will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	Story Creek	9-20-2004
04-V1902	Williams Gas Pipelines Transco Attn: Ronald Gray 345 Greenbrier Drive Charlottesville, Virginia 22901	Stream stabilization project for an exposed gasline in Mountain Run.	Mountain Run	11/10/2004
04-V1902	Williams Gas Pipelines Transco Attn: Ronald Gray 345 Greenbrier Drive Charlottesville, Virginia 22901	Stream stabilization project for an exposed gasline in Mountain Run.	Mountain Run	11/10/2004
04-V1904	David E. & Amy B. Tabler 222 Sebastian Ave. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct a treated timber T&G wooden bulkhead 70' (includes an 10' return wall) in length backed by properly installed filter cloth along and landward of MHW and all vegetated wetlands as construction allows; and install 20' of rip rap stone upon properly toed in filter cloth landward of all vegetated wetlands, along and landward of MHW as per drawings dated 7/20/04	Mattox Creek	8/30/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1905	Kenneth & Lillian Payne 301 Lyde Ave Louisa, VA 22093	Renovate/expand an existing Marina which currently has a capacity of 23 slips) in the following manner: remove all existing delapidated marina structures (piers, boat houses, bulkhead), Excavate with excavator the existing gravel boatramp, bulkhead and adjacent uplands area, dredge w/excavator Branson Cove adjacent to marina property to -3' & -4' MLW (total volume dredging=1,400 cu yds. with material to be dewatered in adjacent straw baled containment area prior to transporting this material to a local gravel pit); construct 475' of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth adjacent to the newly excavated area; construct 394' of treated timber open pile walkway with finger piers and cat walks for a total of 28 slips; construct 52' x 166' and a 62' x 84' open sided boat houses (to cover 13 slips); and construct a 14' x 35' x 6" reinforced concrete boat ramp as per drawings dated 7/27/04	Branson Cove	11/8/2004
04-V1906	Jerry Cox 2677 Shorehaven Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The construction of a 58 foot long by 5 foot wide by 4 foot high pier as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on August 16, 2004.	E/B Lynnhaven River	9/29/2004
04-V1907	City of Hampton 419 N. Armistead Avenue Hampton, VA 23669	Fill approximately 2090 square feet of emergent wetlands for the construction of a sewer pump station.	Harris Creek	10/14/2004
04-V1915	Thomas Moles Stratford Hall Plantation Stratford, VA 22558	Construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 85' X 8' "L" head pier (this includes the proposed 10' x 20' "L" head attached to the right side of the pier) as well as two inboard left side mooring pilings and two (2) inboard right side mooring pilings for a boat lift as per drawings dated 8/10/04	Mattox Creek	8/30/2004
04-V1916	John Harwell 24 Braddock Dr. Fredericksburg, VA 22405	Construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 40' X 6' "T" head pier (this includes the proposed 10' x 20' "T" head) as well as two inboard left side mooring pilings and two (2) inboard right side mooring pilings for a boat lift as per drawings dated 8/9/04	Jackson Creek	8/30/2004
04-V1918	John & Nora Jewell 5627 Balls Neck Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct a concrete slab boat ramp measuring 12' x 48' x 6"; install 147' of riprap upon properly installed filter cloth in from of an existing bulkhead; and construct a treated timber private use open pile 56' "T" head pier (includes the proposed 30' x 8' "T" head) with two outboard mooring pilings 15' outboard of the "T" head for a total channelward encroachment of 71' from bulkhead. Also install pilings on both sides of the pier spine to accommodate two peoposed boat lifts, all as per drawings dated 7/26/04	Dividing Creek	8/30/2004
04-V1918	John & Nora Jewell 5627 Balls Neck Rd. Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct a concrete slab boat ramp measuring 12' x 48' x 6"; install 147' of riprap upon properly installed filter cloth in from of an existing bulkhead; and construct a treated timber private use open pile 56' "T" head pier (includes the proposed 30' x 8' "T" head) with two outboard mooring pilings 15' outboard of the "T" head for a total channelward encroachment of 71' from bulkhead. Also install pilings on both sides of the pier spine to accommodate two peoposed boat lifts, all as per drawings dated 7/26/04	Dividing Creek	8/30/2004
04-V1919	Bruce M. & Karen Jones 9413 Englefield Ct. Fairfax Station, VA 22039	Construct a treated timber, private use, open pile 40' X 6' "L" head PIER EXTENSION (this includes the proposed 5' x 20' "L" head) as well as two inboard left side mooring pilings for a boat lift and two (2) out board mooring pilings 12' channelward of the pier head (for a total channelward encroachment of 102' from toe of bank and 87' channelward of MHW as per drawings dated 7/23/04	Highland Cove	8/30/2004
04-V1921	Richard Wiltison P.O. Box 1725 Kilmarnock, VA 22482	Construct a 185' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Indian Creek	10/14/2004
04-V1922	T. Wayne Rollins 6172 Buffridge Drive Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct a 200' rip rap revetment and a 70' L-head pier with mooring piles and a boatlift. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Tabbs Creek	10/4/2004
04-V1922	T. Wayne Rollins 6172 Buffridge Drive Mechanicsville, VA 23111	Construct a 200' rip rap revetment and a 70' L-head pier with mooring piles and a boatlift. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Tabbs Creek	10/4/2004
04-V1923	Roger Katchman 3618 Free Union Road Charlottesville, VA 22901	Construct a 50' rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Antipoison Creek	10/14/2004
04-V1924	Daniel Botdorf 812 Silvercrest Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23464	Placing 76 linear feet of bulkheading 2 feet channelward of the existing bulkhead along with the construction of a 6 foot by 16 foot marginal wharf as depicted in drawings dated July 25, 2004.	E/B Elizabeth River	9/22/2004
04-V1924	Daniel Botdorf 812 Silvercrest Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23464	Placing 76 linear feet of bulkheading 2 feet channelward of the existing bulkhead along with the construction of a 6 foot by 16 foot marginal wharf as depicted in drawings dated July 25, 2004.	E/B Elizabeth River	9/22/2004
04-V1926	M. Timothy O'Keefe 307 Fox Squirrel Rd. Longwood, FL 32779	Construct a treated timber T&G 137' bulkhead (includes two 30' return walls) backed by properly installed filter cloth; and construct a small 3' x 6' pier from the center of the bulkhead as per drawings dated 8/12/04 Modification dated 10/5/04: reduces length of bulkhead from 137' to 123'	Judith Sound	8/30/2004
04-V1926	M. Timothy O'Keefe 307 Fox Squirrel Rd. Longwood, FL 32779	Construct a treated timber T&G 137' bulkhead (includes two 30' return walls) backed by properly installed filter cloth; and construct a small 3' x 6' pier from the center of the bulkhead as per drawings dated 8/12/04 Modification dated 10/5/04: reduces length of bulkhead from 137' to 123'	Judith Sound	8/30/2004
04-V1927	Howard Hyle 809 Linkhorn Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install 229 linear feet of riprap revetment over existing rubble; to remove existing marginal wharf and replace with 8-foot wide by 32-foot long marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans dated July 30, 2004 (USACE date stamped August 20, 2004).	Little Neck Creek	9/20/2004
04-V1927	Howard Hyle 809 Linkhorn Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install 229 linear feet of riprap revetment over existing rubble; to remove existing marginal wharf and replace with 8-foot wide by 32-foot long marginal wharf. All construction to follow plans dated July 30, 2004 (USACE date stamped August 20, 2004).	Little Neck Creek	9/20/2004
04-V1928	Bruce Dundon 801 Bobolink Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install 568 linear feet of riprap revetment for maintenance of an existing deteriorating concrete bulkhead. All construction to follow plans dated August 10, 2004 (USACE date stamped August 20, 2004).	Linkhorn Bay	9/1/2004
04-V1929	Michael S. Malbon 960 N. Oriole Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The placement of 13 linear feet of bulkhead across the mouth of an existing boatramp and backfill. Also the extension of an existing wharf by 15 feet, install a vertical boat lift and to construct two floating piers on each side of the boatlift as depicted in drawings dated July 28, 2004.	Little Neck Creek	9/8/2004
04-V1929	Michael S. Malbon 960 N. Oriole Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The placement of 13 linear feet of bulkhead across the mouth of an existing boatramp and backfill. Also the extension of an existing wharf by 15 feet, install a vertical boat lift and to construct two floating piers on each side of the boatlift as depicted in drawings dated July 28, 2004.	Little Neck Creek	9/8/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1930	Daniel L. Alford 426 Bunea Vista Dr. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct a treated timber T&G 43' bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth; and, construct a treated timber open pile private use 54' pier which has a 10' x 10' "L" attachment at the pier/bulkhead interface and two left side pilings inboard of the channelward end for the purpose of a boat lift as per drawings dated 7/7/04	Rosier Creek	8/30/2004
04-V1930	Daniel L. Alford 426 Bunea Vista Dr. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct a treated timber T&G 43' bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth; and, construct a treated timber open pile private use 54' pier which has a 10' x 10' "L" attachment at the pier/bulkhead interface and two left side pilings inboard of the channelward end for the purpose of a boat lift as per drawings dated 7/7/04	Rosier Creek	8/30/2004
04-V1931	Curley Packing Co., Inc c/o Lloyd (Rusty) L. Curley, Jr. 551 Laffayette St. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct 503 linear feet of replacement treated timber T&G bulkhead (backed by properly installed filter cloth) no farther than 2' channelward of the existing deteriorated bulkhead; and, construct four (4) treated timber open pile commercial use piers to create 95 total slips and a 360' X 8' treated timber walkway along the bulkhead-multiple pier interface as per drawings dated 8/3/04	Monroe Bay	8/30/2004
04-V1932	Antonio and Maria Carneiro 15514 Ridge Crest Drive Dumfries, VA 22026-1111	Placing 100 linear feet of sheetpile bulkheading as depicted in drawings dated May 20, 2004.	Bass Inlet - East	10/25/2004
04-V1933	Suzanne L. Pires 13719 Van Doren Road Manassas, VA 20112	Placing 81 linear feet of timber bulkhead as depicted in drawings dated May 20, 2004.	Bass Inlet - East	10/25/2004
04-V1934	Ruth Butler 54 Parkside Rd. Linden, VA 22642	Replacement of bulkhead and groins destroyed by Hurricane Isabel on 18 September 2003 to pre-hurricane condition as pr drawings date stamped by VMRC opn 8/13/04	Rappahannock River	8/30/2004
04-V1936	Ernest Ellis, Sr. 4324 Necker Ave. Baltimore, MD 21236	Replace bulkhead damaged by Hurricane Isabel on 18 September 2003 to pre hurricane specifications as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 8/20/04	Cod Creek	8/30/2004
04-V1939	Wallace B. Millner 314 Summit Lane Richmond, VA 23221	Add 12.5 feet to an existing pier and install an uncovered boat lift.	S/B Lagrange Creek	9/22/2004
04-V1940	Dennis Gosnell P.O. Box 159 Merry Point, VA 22513	Construct a 5 by 70 feet Long open pile pier to include a 10 by 20 foot L-head leading right.	Hills Creek	9/22/2004
04-V1941	Don Palladino 33185 Chincoteague Road Wallops Island, Virginia 23337	1. Construct a 20-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 20-foot by 6-foot "T"-head. It will extend 8 feet channelward of the ordinary high water mark in a waterway that is 220 feet wide.	Wallops Pond	8/31/2004
04-V1942	Thousand Trails Inc. P.O. Box 2529, Suite 100 Frisco, Texas 75034	Repair/replace an existing existing 92-foot long open-pile commercial (camp ground) fishing pier having a 17-foot by 12-foot "T"-head.	Machipongo River	9/1/2004
04-V1943	Mark Ashe 7 Weston Drive Poquoson, VA 23662	To replace a 4' x 130' storm damaged pier with a 6' x 130' pier (to be a minimum of 5' above the substrate) with a 14' x 10' L-head, a 4' x 16.5' finger pier, and a 4' x 40' finger pier, a 12.5' x 36' boathouse, an 8' x 10' floating dock, and a jet ski lift, as depicted in project drawings dated July 29, 2004.	Chisman Creek	9-30-2004
04-V1946	John Martin 451 Grindall Street Baltimore, MD 21230	To install approximately 120 linear feet of riprap revetment on top of existing broken concrete revetment, as depicted in project drawings dated August 10, 2004.	Hampton Roads	9/21/2004
04-V1948	Ocean Marine, LLC 543 East Indian River Road Norfolk, VA 23523	Applicant seeks authorization to mechanically maintenance dredge approximately 1000 cys of material and mechanically new dredge approximately 390 cys of material at the Ocean Marine Yacht Center. Material will be transported by barge and dumped at the Craney Island Rehandling Basin	Elizabeth River	11/10/2004
04-V1948	Ocean Marine, LLC 543 East Indian River Road Norfolk, VA 23523	Applicant seeks authorization to mechanically maintenance dredge approximately 1000 cys of material and mechanically new dredge approximately 390 cys of material at the Ocean Marine Yacht Center. Material will be transported by barge and dumped at the Craney Island Rehandling Basin	Elizabeth River	11/10/2004
04-V1949	Richard Maroney P.O. Box 237 Jamesville VA 23398	104 feet of Bulkhead, 55 feet along undercut bluff.	Nassawadox	11/4/2004
04-V1950	Harbor Point Investors, LLC 2859 Virginia Beach Blvd., Suite 106 Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To maintainence dredge approximately 6800 cubic yards of subaqueous bottom to provide maximum depths of -40 feet at mean low water within a 750-foot by 204 foot area. Applying for a 5 year term with annual maintainence dredging as needed. All dredging to follow plans dated August 5, 2004 (USACE date stamped September 14, 2004).	S/B Elizabeth River	10/19/2004
04-V1953	Henrico County Department of Recreation and parks Wes Malcolm Post Office Box 27032 Richmond, Virginia 23273	Submittal requesting authorization to impact waters of the U.S. under an SPGP for damage to the golf course caused by Hurricane Isabel	North Run	12/17/2004
04-V1955	Kenneth & Susan Loving 7107 Rotherham Drive Mechanicsville, VA 23116-4829	Construct a 96' L-head pier and an uncovered boatlift in accordance with attached drawings.	Urbanna Creek	10/18/2004
04-V1956	William Cumberland 5772 Captain Woodland Lane Gloucester, Virginia 23061	Placement of 400 feet of riprap revetment	Wilson Creek	11/1/2004
04-V1957	Gloucester Point Marina 8100 Three Chopt Road, Suite 113 Richmond, Virginia 23229	Maintenance dredge 117 cubic yards; repair and/or reconstruct 90 feet of bulkhead, concrete boatramp, existing pilings; install a 4-foot by 40-foot finger pier and boatlift.	Sarahs Creek	11/1/2004
04-V1958	Bank of America Post Office Box 3000 Norfolk, VA 23514-3000	Placement of 422 feet of riprap revetment	York River	11/1/2004
04-V1960	City of Norton P. O. Box 618 Norton, Virginia 24273	Submerged stream crossing needed to upgrade and relocate existing water line that is in poor condition.	Powell River	8/27/2004
04-V1962	Rodney C. Dukart 242 Kings Grant Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	To repair existing pier which sustained damage during Hurricane Isabel in September of 2003.	Poquoson River	8/24/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V1964	Dick Smith & Bonnie Sperd-Akers 306 Hartwood Rd. Fredericksburg, VA 22406	Install 56' of riprap upon properly toed in filter cloth along and landward of MHW as practical and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable; and construct a treated timber open pile private use 70 "L" head pier which includes the 14' x 14' combination "L" head and step down platform; also, install two left inboard pilings for use as a low profile boat lift as per drawings dated 8/5/04	Cabin Point Creek	8/30/2004
04-V1964	Dick Smith & Bonnie Sperd-Akers 306 Hartwood Rd. Fredericksburg, VA 22406	Install 56' of riprap upon properly toed in filter cloth along and landward of MHW as practical and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable; and construct a treated timber open pile private use 70 "L" head pier which includes the 14' x 14' combination "L" head and step down platform; also, install two left inboard pilings for use as a low profile boat lift as per drawings dated 8/5/04	Cabin Point Creek	8/30/2004
04-V1967	Countryside Corporation 5103 Thrush Ln. Richmond, VA 23227	Construct a 60' x 6' treated timber open pile private use "L" head pier (which includes the proposed 20' x 6' "L" head attached to the right terminal spine of the pier). NOTE*** the first 20' of the pier shall be 4' wide to cross the existing marsh, all as per drawings dated 7/1/04	Ellyson Creek	8/30/2004
04-V1968	Countryside Corporation 5103 Thrush Ln. Richmond, VA 23227	Construct a 60' x 6' treated timber open pile private use "L" head pier (which includes the proposed 20' x 6' "L" head to the right) and two left side inboard mooring pilings all as per drawings dated 7/1/04	Ellyson Creek	8/30/2004
04-V1970	Samuel Robert Lathan, Jr. 8433 Retreat Farm Lane Mechanicsville, VA 23111-6025	Construct a 4 by 124 foot long open pile pier to include a 12 by 24 foot L-head leading left and associated moorings.	Wilton Creek	9/22/2004
04-V1976	Dr. Dale Sprengel 141 Riverview Plantation Drive Williamsburg, VA 23188	The construction of a 150' long by 6 foot wide private open-pile pier with a 16' by 10' "L" head, 18' by 38' open-sided boat house and boat lift as depicted in project drawings and date-stamped received by ACOE on Aug. 26, 2004.	York River	9/20/2004
04-V1980	Thomas & Janice Accardi 109 Marlborough Pt. Rd. Stafford, VA 22554	Install an Osprey Nesting piling w/platform ~5' off MLW adjacent to applicant's property	Coan River	9/28/2004
04-V1982	Liesel Zaremba 20058 Gateshead Circle Germantown, MD 20876	The construction of a dock measuring 6 foot by 16 foot as depicted in drawings dated 8/4/04.	North Bay	10/4/2004
04-V1983	Cherryl R. Barnett Commander Naval Region Mid-Atlantic Environmental Department 1510 Gilbert Street Norfolk, VA 23511-2737	The project is a maintenance dredging to the original depth of 24 feet for Piers C, D, and E as depicted in project drawings titled " Proposed Dredging" and dated 8/9/04.	S/B Elizabeth River	9/30/2004
04-V1985	Tri County Farms Ltd. c/o Glen Bunch P.O. Box 185 Saluda, VA 23149	Mechanically dredge approximately 127 cubic yards of material (sand) to a depth not to exceed 2.0' mean low water. Construct a 40' x 22' bulkheaded launching pad area at/or about the mean high water shoreline. Construct a 51' groin on the upstream side of the launch pad area. Also, construct a 200' extension to the existing 228' pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings	Rappahannock River	11/16/2004
04-V1985	Tri County Farms Ltd. c/o Glen Bunch P.O. Box 185 Saluda, VA 23149	Mechanically dredge approximately 127 cubic yards of material (sand) to a depth not to exceed 2.0' mean low water. Construct a 40' x 22' bulkheaded launching pad area at/or about the mean high water shoreline. Construct a 51' groin on the upstream side of the launch pad area. Also, construct a 200' extension to the existing 228' pier. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings	Rappahannock River	11/16/2004
04-V1987	William Stubbe P.O. Box 758 Lancaster, VA 22503	Reconstruct the boathouse that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	9/7/2004
04-V1988	Herman W. Janzen, Jr. 3515 Chesapeake Ave Hampton, VA 23661	Replace pier damaged by Hurricane Isabel as depicted in drawings dated as Received by the Army Corps of Engineers on August 26, 2004.	Hampton Roads	10/6/2004
04-V1989	Century Cable Holdings c/o Adelpia Communications 3966 Blue Ridge Blvd Blue Rudge, Virginia 24064 Attn: Buddy Dix	Installation of submerged CATV cable in 2 1/2 inch conduit along the bottom of the lake, at 10 separate locations - cable will be weighted every 100' with 93 pounds of cast concrete.	Smith Mt. Lake	9/28/2004
04-V1994	Gregory & Caroline Natvig 845 Westview Road Lancaster, VA 22503	Reconstruct the rip rap revetment that was destroyed by the Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	9/7/2004
04-V1995	Lane Johnston P.O. Box 67 Clifton, VA 20124	Construct a treated timber T&G single family private use 84' (from MHW) X 54" "L" (to the left) pier which includes the 10' X 18' "L" head as well as two right side inboard mooring pilings as per drawings dated 7/26/04	Cranes Creek	9/28/2004
04-V1996	Ms. Annamae G. Duffy 3123 Riveredge Drive Portsmouth, VA 23703	The re-construction of a 53 linear foot bulkhead damaged by Hurricane Isabel as depicted in project drawings "Proposed Granite Block Bulkhead Restoration" and dated 8/19/04.	W/B Elizabeth River	9/13/2004
04-V1998	Charles H. Forbes 110 Buckingham Dr Yorktown, VA 23692	To replace riprap lost during Hurricane Isabel under an existing pier and replace decking on a 100' pier damaged during Hurricane Isabel, as depicted in project drawings dated August 21, 2004. All work will be done within the previously authorized footprint.	Back Creek	9-30-2004
04-V2001	Bill Duguay 101 McStay Lane Newport News, VA	The construction of a 33' long by 6 foot wide private open-pile pier with a 25 L' by 8' "L" extension as dedcted in project drawings and date-stamped received by ACOE on August 26, 2004.	Fishers Creek	9/21/2004
04-V2007	John Henbest 682 Greenfield Point Dr. Reedville, VA 22537	Construct a treated timber single family private use 79' (from MHW) X 54" "L" (to the right) pier which includes the 5' X 12' "L" head (along the pier spine) as well as two (2) inboard left side mooring pilings for a boat lift and two inboard mooring pilings off the right "L" head as per drawings dated 8/15/04 10/21/04: length of pier modified to 79' from 84'	Great Wicomico	10/28/2004
04-V2008	Mollie McMurtrie P.O. Box 437 Deltaville, VA 23043	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged the Hurricane Isabel.	Mill Creek	9/7/2004
04-V2010	Columbia Gas 1700 McCorkle Avenue, SE Charleston, WV 25314	unknown acreage pipeline integrity study for gaslines within Green, Madison, Culpepper, Fauquier, Prince William, Fairfax, Goochland, Henrico, Chesterfield, Prince George Counties-requested preapplication consultation	unknown	10/13/2004
04-V2017	Meredith Robbins 1253 Cherry Point Drive White Stone, VA 22578	Construct 6 mooring piles to create wet slips and also change the "use" designation of the existing boatramp from private to commercial. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Anitpoison Creek	10/19/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2018	Edwin & Marsha Holloway, Jr. P.O. Box 46 Hardyville, VA 23070	Construct 32' rip rap revetment on the channelward side of the existing bulkhead in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	10/19/2004
04-V2021	George William Waughtel 195 Waughtel Dr. Kinsale, VA 22488	Install 188 linear feet of quarry stone granite riprap upon properly toed-in filter cloth along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable as per drawings dated 8/19/04	Shannon Branch	10/28/2004
04-V2022	Margaret & James Wycoff 2905 Ridgefield Dr. Norfolk, VA 23518	112 linear feet of riprap for marsh toe stabilizaion. Restore approximately 1800 sf of non-vegetated tidal wetlands area.	Pretty Lake	11/4/2004
04-V2024	Martin Goode 1201 Smith Cove Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To install approximately 204 linear feet of riprap revetment. All construction to follow plans dated July 20, 2004 (USACE date stamped August 30, 2004).	Lake Smith	9/14/2004
04-V2025	Thomas Proferes 469 Goodspeed Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install approximately 150 linear feet of riprap revetment 10 feet or less channward of existing deteriorating bulkhead. All construction to follow plans dated July 30, 2004 (USACE date stamped August 30, 2004).	Crystal Lake	9/17/2004
04-V2027	Alan Meetze 13 Rivercrest Drive Poquoson, Virginia 23662	The construction of a 4 feet high by 5 feet wide by 65 feet long open-pile private pier with a 15 feet by 10 feet "L" head and an adjacent 8 feet by 10 feet floating dock as depicted in the project drawings, titled "Roberts Creek" and revise dated 9/12/04.	Roberts Creek	11/5/2004
04-V2028	Craig & Lucille Bosmans 139 Autumn Dr. Stafford, VA 22556	Construct 299' vinyl with treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; and, to an existing "L" head pier, add on the right side a 10' x 6' treated timber open pile extension (making this a "T" head pier) and on the opposite arm add an 8' x 6' extension as well as 4 outboard mooring pilings 15' channelward of the pier head for a total channelward encroachment of 61' from MHW. In additions add pilings to accomodate two boat lifts-one on each inboard side of the new "T" head as per drawings dated 8/23/04.	Sloop Creek	11/18/2004
04-V2028	Craig & Lucille Bosmans 139 Autumn Dr. Stafford, VA 22556	Construct 299' vinyl with treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; and, to an existing "L" head pier, add on the right side a 10' x 6' treated timber open pile extension (making this a "T" head pier) and on the opposite arm add an 8' x 6' extension as well as 4 outboard mooring pilings 15' channelward of the pier head for a total channelward encroachment of 61' from MHW. In additions add pilings to accomodate two boat lifts-one on each inboard side of the new "T" head as per drawings dated 8/23/04.	Sloop Creek	11/18/2004
04-V2029	William Ressler 276 West Ave. Prince Frederick, MD 20678	Construct 254' treated timber T&G bulkhead back by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; construct a 120' x 6' treated timber open "L" head doglegged pier which includes the proposed 20' x 6' "L" head (to the left) along the pier spine as well as the two (2) inboard pilings on the right of the proposed pier to be utilized as boat lift pilings as per drawings dated 8/12/04. MODIFICATION OF 10/27/04 rec'd NNK on 11/12/04: changes 110' of previous bulkhead on SE side to 106' of riprap.	Cod Creek	10/8/2004
04-V2029	William Ressler 276 West Ave. Prince Frederick, MD 20678	Construct 254' treated timber T&G bulkhead back by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; construct a 120' x 6' treated timber open "L" head doglegged pier which includes the proposed 20' x 6' "L" head (to the left) along the pier spine as well as the two (2) inboard pilings on the right of the proposed pier to be utilized as boat lift pilings as per drawings dated 8/12/04. MODIFICATION OF 10/27/04 rec'd NNK on 11/12/04: changes 110' of previous bulkhead on SE side to 106' of riprap.	Cod Creek	10/8/2004
04-V2033	Johnny Wong 205 Oakengate Turn Virginia Beach, VA 23462	To construct 174' of bulkhead at the toe of slope of an eroding shoreline with two 10' returns for erosion control, as depicted in project drawings dated August 20, 2004.	Elizabeth River, E/B	10-7-2004
04-V2034	Wallace N. Edelen 818 Forest Green Rd. Reedville, VA 22539	Install 200 linear feet of quarry stone granite riprap upon properly toed-in filter cloth along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable as per drawings dated 8/24/04	Bridge Creek	9/28/2004
04-V2036	Metro Machine Corporation P.O. Box 1860 Norfolk, Virginia 23501	Install to new morring dolphins, enhance to existing dolphins and a new tower crane foundation.	Elizabeth River	9/22/2004
04-V2037	Erral Cutter Post Office Box 160 Bena, Virginia 23018	Widen 24-foot end section of existing pier from 4-foot to 12-foot.	Sarahs Creek	10/28/2004
04-V2038	William R. Philbates, Jr P.O. Box 522 Quinton, Virginia 23141	Placement of 200 linear feet of riprap shoreline stabilization, construction of a 15 foot wide by 20-foot long concrete boatramp from above Mean High Water to the Mean Low Water line, as well as the construction of a 50-foot long by 6-foot wide pier with two covered boatlifts. and a 12-foot wide by 16-foot long floating pier. One boat lift is 12-foot wide by 40-feet long and the other is 12-foot wide by 30-feet long. No structures will encroach more than 50-feet channelward of the riprap toe, of approximate Mean Low Water	Chickahominy River	9/28/2004
04-V2038	William R. Philbates, Jr P.O. Box 522 Quinton, Virginia 23141	Placement of 200 linear feet of riprap shoreline stabilization, construction of a 15 foot wide by 20-foot long concrete boatramp from above Mean High Water to the Mean Low Water line, as well as the construction of a 50-foot long by 6-foot wide pier with two covered boatlifts. and a 12-foot wide by 16-foot long floating pier. One boat lift is 12-foot wide by 40-feet long and the other is 12-foot wide by 30-feet long. No structures will encroach more than 50-feet channelward of the riprap toe, of approximate Mean Low Water	Chickahominy River	9/28/2004
04-V2039	Irving Scott Preston c/o Robert Leatherbury P.O. Box 240 Accomac, Virginia 23354	1. Construct 230 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within 2 feet of the existing, dilapidated structure. 2. Replace 128 linear feet of marginal wharf which is 8.5 feet wide. 3. Replace existing "wedged shaped" open-pile private pier with a rectangle 18-foot long, 5-foot wide pier. 4. Place quarry stone over 175 linear feet of existing concrete bag/rip-rap revetment. 5. Replace 225-foot long timber groin with a new 150-foot timber groin.	Onancock Creek	11/1/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2039	Irving Scott Preston c/o Robert Leatherbury P.O. Box 240 Accomac, Virginia 23354	1. Construct 230 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within 2 feet of the existing, dilapidated structure. 2. Replace 126 linear feet of marginal wharf which is 8.5 feet wide. 3. Replace existing "wedged shaped" open-pile private pier with a rectangle 18-foot long, 5-foot wide pier. 4. Place quarry stone over 175 linear feet of existing concrete bag/rip-rap revetment. 5. Replace 225-foot long timber groin with a new 150-foot timber groin.	Onancock Creek	11/1/2004
04-V2039	Irving Scott Preston c/o Robert Leatherbury P.O. Box 240 Accomac, Virginia 23354	1. Construct 230 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill within 2 feet of the existing, dilapidated structure. 2. Replace 126 linear feet of marginal wharf which is 8.5 feet wide. 3. Replace existing "wedged shaped" open-pile private pier with a rectangle 18-foot long, 5-foot wide pier. 4. Place quarry stone over 175 linear feet of existing concrete bag/rip-rap revetment. 5. Replace 225-foot long timber groin with a new 150-foot timber groin.	Onancock Creek	11/1/2004
04-V2042	Kyle E. Wimmer 141 Emmaus Road Poquoson, Virginia 23662	The replacement of shoreline timber bulkhead with a new 33 foot by 33 foot by 30 foot vinyl bulkhead 2 feet channelward of existing structure for shoreline protection as depicted in project drawings dated stamped received by ACOE 9/2/04.	Lambs Creek	10/1/2004
04-V2043	David Alan Wroton 8429 Norristown Dr Norfolk, VA 23518	Construction of a 50-foot long by 5-foot wide pier, a 36 foot long by 12-foot wide L-head over the water and existing rock marsh toe, and two 8-foot wide by 20-foot long floating piers over open water. Construction also includes 108 linear feet of bulkhead landward of the wetland vegetation, and 50 linear feet of concrete marsh toe stabilization.	Little Creek	9/30/2004
04-V2043	David Alan Wroton 8429 Norristown Dr Norfolk, VA 23518	Construction of a 50-foot long by 5-foot wide pier, a 36 foot long by 12-foot wide L-head over the water and existing rock marsh toe, and two 8-foot wide by 20-foot long floating piers over open water. Construction also includes 108 linear feet of bulkhead landward of the wetland vegetation, and 50 linear feet of concrete marsh toe stabilization.	Little Creek	9/30/2004
04-V2044	GW. Jackson Dominion Resources 1600 Hamilton Avenue Portsmouth, Virginia 23707	Construction of a 7-mile long utility power line which will be installed directly adjacent to the proposed new roadway connecting existing I-564 with Hampton Boulevard. The power line will cross three jurisdictional areas: a Palustrine Scrub-Shrub wetland; a Palustrine Emergent wetland; and Boush Creek. The crossings are 120 feet, 390 feet, and 30 feet respectively and will be directionally drilled.	Boush Creek	10/20/2004
04-V2045	Mr. Dana R. Harding 6309 Eleanor Court Norfolk, VA 23508	Construction of a 5-foot wide by 106-foot long pier with a 10-foot wide by 16-foot long L-head pier, and two 12-foot by 12-foot boatlifts. Total encroachment of all structures will not exceed 106 feet channelward of existing bulkhead.	Elizabeth River	9/13/2004
04-V2047	Don Cumberland P.O. Box 202 Wake, VA 23176	Construct a 30' pier with a 56' L-head in accordance with the attached drawings.	Moores Creek	10/27/2004
04-V2048	Cyrus Phillips 1629 South Taylor Arlington, VA 22204	Construct (2) sections of rip rap revetment (81' and 20"). All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Porpoise Cove	10/27/2004
04-V2049	Geary Herndon 205 B Wallace Lane Fredericksburg, VA 22408	Construct 226' rip rap revetment on the channelward side of the existing bulkhead, construct (2) 48' low profile groins, and construct a 60' T-head pier. All constructions is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Chesapeake Bay	10/27/2004
04-V2049	Geary Herndon 205 B Wallace Lane Fredericksburg, VA 22408	Construct 226' rip rap revetment on the channelward side of the existing bulkhead, construct (2) 48' low profile groins, and construct a 60' T-head pier. All constructions is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Chesapeake Bay	10/27/2004
04-V2051	James R. and Jeanette Yacodi 7 Maynard Street Hampton, VA 23661	The construction of a 5 foot wide by 70 foot long pier as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on September 2, 2004.	Hampton Roads	10/4/2004
04-V2052	Stanley & Delores Thompson 26 Woods End Road West Orange, New Jersey 07052	Construct a 95-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 24-foot by 10-foot "T"-head. It will extend 42 feet channelward of the channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW)(assumed to be at the edge of the marsh for navigation purposes only) in a waterway that is approximately 168 feet wide at the site.	Pungoteague Creek	10/26/2004
04-V2054	Town of Bluefield Todd Day, Town Manager P O Box 1026 Bluefield, VA 24605-4026	Demolition of several buildings and removal of box culverts containing Beaver Pond Creek and Whitney Branch. Construction of retaining walls with rip rap stabilization at the base of the walls and a flood bench on the western side as shown on drawings received 9/9/04.	Beaver Pond Creek	11/8/2004
04-V2054	Town of Bluefield Todd Day, Town Manager P O Box 1026 Bluefield, VA 24605-4026	Demolition of several buildings and removal of box culverts containing Beaver Pond Creek and Whitney Branch. Construction of retaining walls with rip rap stabilization at the base of the walls and a flood bench on the western side as shown on drawings received 9/9/04.	Beaver Pond Creek	11/8/2004
04-V2056	Bedford County Public Service Authority Att: Rhonda English 1723 Falling Creek Rd. Bedford, VA 24523	construction of a wastewater pump station involving numerous utility line crossings of stream channels.	Little Otter River	12/22/2004
04-V2058	Harrison & Eugenia Simmons 512 Harns St. Oxford, NC 27565	Repair/replace private pier destroyed/damaged by Hurricane Isabel on 18 September 2003	Garners Creek	10/1/2004
04-V2059	Scott Tabakin 1020 Dartford Mews Virginia Beach, VA 23452	The construction of a pier with a dock and a floating dock as depicted in drawings dated August 10, 2004.	EB Lynnhaven River	10/4/2004
04-V2060	Neil & Rebecca Lyon 4611 Eaton Place Alexandria, VA 22310	Construct a treated timber T&G single family private use 60' (from MHW) X 6' "L" (to the right) pier which includes the 10' X 25' "L" head as well as a covered boat house on the left measuring ~16' X 28' as per drawings dated 8/17/04	Bridgemans Back Creek	9/28/2004
04-V2061	William R. Schmidt 4909 Prestwick Dr. Fairfax, VA 20030	Construct a treated timber T&G single family private use 100' (from MHW) X 6' "L" (to the right) pier which includes the 30' X 6' "L" head (along the spine of the pier) as well as six (6) inboard mooring pilings (three per side) as per drawings dated 8/14/04	Glebe Creek	10/8/2004
04-V2064	Brian and Sharon Lepine 258 North Blake Road Norfolk, VA 23505	Construction of 300 linear feet of timber bulkhead replacement with associated backfill to even out shoreline, as well as the construction of a 200-foot long by 5-foot wide, 5-foot tall deck walkway over marsh and a 12-foot wide by 16-foot long T-head pier, an 8-foot wide by 11-foot long floating pier, and mooring piles. Total encroachment of structures into the waterway from the upland is 252 linear feet, or 52 feet channelward of the edge of marsh.	NB Lafayette River	9/30/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2064	Brian and Sharon Lepine 258 North Blake Road Norfolk, VA 23505	Construction of 300 linear feet of timber bulkhead replacement with associated backfill to even out shoreline, as well as the construction of a 200-foot long by 5-foot wide, 5-foot tall deck walkway over marsh and a 12-foot wide by 16-foot long T-head pier, an 8-foot wide by 11-foot long floating pier, and mooring piles. Total encroachment of structures into the waterway from the upland is 252 linear feet, or 52 feet channelward of the edge of marsh.	NB Lafayette River	9/30/2004
04-V2066	Bay Creek Marina & Resort, LLC 1532 Duke of Windsor Road Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454	Maintenance dredge shallow portions of boat basin and approach channel authorized by the Corps under permit 93-V0149. The waterway will be dredged to -8 feet below mean low water (this includes 1 foot of "overdredge"). Approximately 40,000 cubic yards of material will be removed and placed in "crystal lake".	Chesapeake Bay	10/25/2004
04-V2067	Grier Derrickson 6141 Maddox Blvd. Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct 288 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill in the following sections: 25 feet landward of the wetland vegetation on the east; 126 feet impacting 256 square feet of vegetated wetlands on the north; 137 feet landward of the wetland vegetation on the north. Construct 162 linear feet of 10-foot wide marginal wharf in the following sections: 26 feet long on the east; 136 feet long on the north. Construct 185 linear feet of timber groin at the mouth of the canal. Dredge 530 linear feet to a depth of -3 feet at mean low tide removing 617 cubic yards of material in the following sections: a 30-foot by 25-foot section on the east; a 420-foot by 15-foot section along the length of the canal; a 80-foot by 10-foot approach channel in the parent waterbody. The dredged material will be placed on the uplands at "Wildcat".	Chincoteague Bay	9/23/2004
04-V2067	Grier Derrickson 6141 Maddox Blvd. Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct 288 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill in the following sections: 25 feet landward of the wetland vegetation on the east; 126 feet impacting 256 square feet of vegetated wetlands on the north; 137 feet landward of the wetland vegetation on the north. Construct 162 linear feet of 10-foot wide marginal wharf in the following sections: 26 feet long on the east; 136 feet long on the north. Construct 185 linear feet of timber groin at the mouth of the canal. Dredge 530 linear feet to a depth of -3 feet at mean low tide removing 617 cubic yards of material in the following sections: a 30-foot by 25-foot section on the east; a 420-foot by 15-foot section along the length of the canal; a 80-foot by 10-foot approach channel in the parent waterbody. The dredged material will be placed on the uplands at "Wildcat".	Chincoteague Bay	9/23/2004
04-V2070	George F. Bryant 143 Pop Castle Road White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a 100' pier with boat lift, construct a rip rap revetment on the channelward side of the existing bulkhead, and construct a 12' spur on each of the existing (2) groins. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	10/27/2004
04-V2070	George F. Bryant 143 Pop Castle Road White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a 100' pier with boat lift, construct a rip rap revetment on the channelward side of the existing bulkhead, and construct a 12' spur on each of the existing (2) groins. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	10/27/2004
04-V2071	Dennis Gunn	Reconstruct the pier and pilings that were damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Blackwater Creek	9/13/2004
04-V2072	Forest Meyers P.O. Box 398 Mathews County, VA 23035	Reconstruct the 90' bulkhead that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Piankatank river	9/13/2004
04-V2073	Dennis Meliagros P.O. Box 121 Hudgins, VA 23076	Reconstruct the concrete bulkhead that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Hills Bay	9/13/2004
04-V2074	John H. Bell Long Lane Farm Bohannon, VA 23021	Reconstruct the (2) piers that were damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Miles Creek	9/14/2004
04-V2081	Robert Leitzel 2640 Glebe Road Mathews County, VA	Reconstruct the concrete bulkhead that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	East River	9/20/2004
04-V2082	Larry Hogge 396 E. Shore Drive Grimstead, VA	Reconstruct the pier, groins, and bulkhead that were damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Chesapeake Bay	9/20/2004
04-V2083	Arnold L. White 58 Kilder Ln. Lottsburg, VA 22511	Construct a miniature lighthouse with a solar powered light on an existing duck blind in Palmer Cove which will serve as an aid to navigation for boats which anchor in cove and use it as safe harbor as per drawings dated 8/27/04.	Palmer Cove	11/8/2004
04-V2086	Rober T. Drew P.O. Box 139 478 Peaceful Harbor Ln. Hague, VA 22469	Install a permanent Osprey platform pole to be used by Ospreys for	Lower Machodoc Creek	10/1/2004
04-V2087	Michael E. & Janice S. Kessler 700 Lancrel Rd. Warrenton, VA 20186	Construct a treated timber T&G single family private use 70' X 6' "L" (to the left) pier which includes the 20' X 4' "L" head (along the spine of the pier) as well as two (2) inboard mooring pilings on the left side as per drawings date stamped by USCOE 9/9/04	Gardner Creek	11/8/2004
04-V2089	Columbia Natural Resources, LLC P. O. Box 150 Prestonsburg, KY 41653	Submerged (cut & trench) crossing to replace existing 4-inch line with a new 10-inch line. The new crossing will be located approximately 400 feet downstream of the existing crossing.	Lick Creek	9/13/2004
04-V2090	Rockbridge County Public Service Authority Attn: Ms. Karen Austin 150 S. Main Street Lexington, VA 24450	Proposed project to construct 3 new pump stations with approximately 48,000 linear feet of new gravity sewer, 28,000 linear feet of forcemain, replace 25,000 linear feet of gravity sewer, and refurbish 6,000 linear feet of sewer. All of the crossings in the Mill Creek are existing and will be replaced with a larger diameter line. Crossings of Marlbrook and Moore's Creeks will be new. There will be only temporary impacts to wetlands and stream channels. The purpose of this project is to provide sanitary sewer service to the businesses and residences of the communities of Raphine and Fairfield.	Mill, Marlbrook, Moores Ck.	9/27/2004
04-V2091	Roland C. Smith, V.P. Hearndon Construction 2010 Old Greenbrier Road Chesapeake, Virginia 23320	Construction of 286 foot long pier with a 10-foot by 16-foot L-head and a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift. Total encroachment of structures will not exceed 296 feet from the top of bank	New Mill Creek	10/26/2004
04-V2092	Sandra F. Hatch 1815 Dorset Ridge Way Powhatan, Virginia 23139	Placement of 97 feet of riprap revetment	York River	10/28/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2093	Thomas C. White 8315 Fullman Drive Richmond, VA 23227	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Healy Creek	9/20/2004
04-V2094	Karen Otrupchak 295 Allen Rd. Bayville, NJ 28721	Construct 160' treated timber T&G vinyl bulkhead back by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; construct a 115' x 6' treated timber open "L" head pier which includes the proposed 20' x 10' "L" head (to the right) along the pier spine as well as the three (3) inboard pilings on the left of the proposed pier and three (3) inboard pilings to the right to be utilized as boat lift pilings and additional pilings mid way along the pier on the right inboard side for additional watercraft as per drawings dated 8/31/04.	Ellyson Creek	9/28/2004
04-V2094	Karen Otrupchak 295 Allen Rd. Bayville, NJ 28721	Construct 160' treated timber T&G vinyl bulkhead back by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; construct a 115' x 6' treated timber open "L" head pier which includes the proposed 20' x 10' "L" head (to the right) along the pier spine as well as the three (3) inboard pilings on the left of the proposed pier and three (3) inboard pilings to the right to be utilized as boat lift pilings and additional pilings mid way along the pier on the right inboard side for additional watercraft as per drawings dated 8/31/04.	Ellyson Creek	9/28/2004
04-V2095	Joe Olivo 1301 Litchfield Court Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To construct a 6' x 12' pier with a 6' x 12' T-head (for a total seaward encroachment of 18') with a 1500 lb swing lift on the north side for recreational access, as depicted in project drawings dated August 11, 2004.	Dix Creek	10-13-2004
04-V2096	Mr. David Miller 2716 Canal Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct a 32' x 4' wharf for recreational access and to construct a 115' bulkhead no more than 2' channelward of an existing bulkhead for erosion control, as depicted in project drawings dated August 21, 2004.	canal off Broad Bay	10-15-2004
04-V2096	Mr. David Miller 2716 Canal Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct a 32' x 4' wharf for recreational access and to construct a 115' bulkhead no more than 2' channelward of an existing bulkhead for erosion control, as depicted in project drawings dated August 21, 2004.	canal off Broad Bay	10-15-2004
04-V2097	Karen Moyer 348 Back Bay Crescent Virginia Beach, VA 23456	To construct 101 feet of bulkhead no more than 2 feet channelward of an existing failing bulkhead for erosion control, as depicted in project drawings dated July 29, 2004.	North Bay	10-25-2004
04-V2100	Mr. & Ms. James Stansfield 709 Forkland Dr. Richmond, VA 23235	Construct a treated timber T&G single family private use 102' (from MHW) X 54" "L" (to the right) pier which includes the 10' X 12' "L" head as well as two (2) inboard left side mooring pilings as per drawings dated 7/30/04	Ingram Bay	9/28/2004
04-V2101	Floyd E. Hall 7262 Gull Point Road Franktown, VA 23354	Construct 200 linear feet of bulkhead close to the base of the upland bank (at staked alignment) impacting 10 square feet of vegetated wetlands.	Nassawadox Creek	9/30/2004
04-V2103	Robert Ohanesian 133 Chilton's Point Road Lancaster, VA 22503	Reconstruct the pier and boatlift that were damaged by the Hurricane	Corottoman River	9/20/2004
04-V2104	Joseph P. Fox 221 Ferguson Avenue Newport News, VA 23601	Repair and reconstruct open pile pier damaged by hurricane Isabel.	Severn River	11/24/2004
04-V2107	Town of Leesburg Attn: Mr. Aref Etemadi P.O. Box 88 Leesburg, VA 20178	grading for construction of a maintenance building. The project is called Town of Leesburg Utility Maintenance Building.	Tuscarora Creek	11/4/2004
04-V2108	W. Revell Lewis, III P.O. Box 577 Accomac, Virginia 23301	1. Construct 236 linear feet of low-profile marsh toe stabilization rip-rap revetment. 2. Construct 114 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill having a return wall on the east and tying into an existing bulkhead on the west. to protect a tree. It will be 4 feet channelward of the base of the upland bank and landward of the existing vegetated wetlands. Both projects will impact a maximum of 114 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 472 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Onancock Creek	10/26/2004
04-V2109	Trebor Smith P.O. Box 451 Belle Haven, Virginia 23306	Construct a 90-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 20-foot by 10-foot floating "T"-head. It will extend 70-feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW) in a waterway that is 470 feet wide at the site. The pier's planking will be constructed 5 feet above the marsh substrate.	Ocohanock Creek	11/2/2004
04-V2110	Charles Jett, Jr. 14445 Bayview Drive Carrollton, VA 23314	Construct a 140' T-head pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Montgomery Cove	12/23/2004
04-V2112	Connie Ilene Imler & Carl Leroy P.O. Box 212 Jamesville, Virginia 23398	Construct a terminal addition to an existing pier with boat lift. It will go around the boat lift and extend 29 feet channelward of the existing pier and have as 26-foot by 8-foot "L"-head. Thier pier will extend approximately 59 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 2,000 feet wide at the site.	Nassawadox Creek	10/26/2004
04-V2113	Samuel Garrett 1524 Shovehaven Court Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Placing 110 linear feet of riprap as depicted in drawings dated July 28, 2004 in order to prevent further erosion.	EB Lynnhaven River	10/12/2004
04-V2114	Edward Pleasant 2132 E. Kendall Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Placing 140 linear feet of bulkhead no further than 2 feet channelward of the existing bulkhead in order to prevent erosion as depicted in drawings dated July 29, 2004.	Man made canal	10/12/2004
04-V2117	James Clements 4402 Newport Drive Richmond, VA 23227	Reconstruct the existing piers that were damaged by the Hurricane	Callis Creek	9/20/2004
04-V2118	Tim Wooten 467 Northshore Circle North, VA 23128	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	North River	9/20/2004
04-V2119	Herrel Gallop 1208 Gloucester Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Placing 169 linear feet of bulkhead no more than two feet channelward of the existing bulkhead in order to prevent erosion as depicted in drawings dated 8/10/04.	Linkhorn Bay	10/12/2004
04-V2121	Mr. Joseph A. Heyman Crown Pointe Marina Post Office Box 758 Urbanna, VA 23175	Remove and replace (in place) an existing 190-foot commercial pier with "L" head	Perrin River	11/23/2004
04-V2122	Joseph A. Heyman Crown Pointe Marina Post Office Box 758 Urbanna, VA 23175	Remove and replace 1,030 feet of timber bulkhead.	Perrin River	11/23/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2123	Howard Doak Rt. 622, Box 14 Lancaster, Va 22523	Reconstruct the pair that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	9/20/2004
04-V2125	S. Jean & Eldridge Hockman 405 Creek View Ln. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct 75' treated timber T&G bulkhead back by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; construct a 40' x 6' treated timber open "T" head pier which includes the proposed 16' x 16' "T" head as per drawings date stamped byVMRC 9/10/04.	Monroe Bay	11/8/2004
04-V2125	S. Jean & Eldridge Hockman 405 Creek View Ln. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Construct 75' treated timber T&G bulkhead back by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; construct a 40' x 6' treated timber open "T" head pier which includes the proposed 16' x 16' "T" head as per drawings date stamped byVMRC 9/10/04.	Monroe Bay	11/8/2004
04-V2126	John Heilig 508 Fishermans Bend Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To place 195' of riprap channelward with a 1:1.5 slope and to encroach no more than 9' channelward of a failing bulkhead, as depicted in project drawings dated August 9, 2004.	Lake Rudee	10-7-2004
04-V2129	Vernell Pruett c/o Jane Choi 7332 Mayhill Dr. Gaithersburg, MD 20879	Rebuild/Repair bulkhead damaged by Hurricane Isabel on 18 September 2003 as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 9/18/04	Ingram Bay	9/28/2004
04-V2130	Douglass Kent & Mimi E. Martin 349 Highland Point Rd. Lottsburg, VA 22511	ATF reconstruction of previously existing pier destroyed by Hurricane Isabel on 18 September 2003	Headleys Cove	10/1/2004
04-V2131	Gloria J. Deninno 1071 Coan Harbour Dr. Lottsburg, VA 22511	To an existing pier, construct/attach a boat house measuring 18' X 36' and around the boathouse, construct a cat walk measuring 4' wide along its back and outboard side for access as per drawings date stamped by VMRC 9/10/04	Glebe Creek	10/8/2004
04-V2132	Western Branch Preserve, LLC c/o Jeffrey Brown P.O. Box 520 Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct a boatramp, a canoe pier, (8) shared piers with 2 boatlifts per each pier, and (3) common piers with wetslips All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings	Corrotoman River	11/9/2004
04-V2132	Western Branch Preserve, LLC c/o Jeffrey Brown P.O. Box 520 Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct a boatramp, a canoe pier, (8) shared piers with 2 boatlifts per each pier, and (3) common piers with wetslips All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings	Corrotoman River	11/9/2004
04-V2134	Town of Chincoteague Attn: Town Manager 6150 Community Drive Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Install 2550 linear feet of 16 inch water line under a tidal canal, Chincoteague Channel and Black Narrows Channel. It will be directionally drilled to a depth of -42 feet below mean sea level (0.0'). The tidal canal is a few feet deep, Chincoteague Channel and Black Narrows Channel are approximately 16 feet deep. The pipe will be a minimum of 20 feet below each substrate. Excess drilling mud will be hauled off to an upland site. At the 100-foot by 150-foot marsh staging area 15,00 square feet of saltmarsh vegetation will be temporarily disturbed. Upon completion of the project the marsh staging area will be restored to its original condition.	Chincoteague Channel	10/21/2004
04-V2138	Louis A. Purdey 321 Hodges Cove Road Yorktown, VA 23692	To install three (3) Osprey pilings in Hodges Cove.	Hodges Cove	10/7/2004
04-V2141	Ray Pilkington, Jr. 1223 Little Florida Rd. Farnham, VA	Rebuild a 100' treated timber open pile private use "L" head pier including 4 inboard mooring pilings to be use for boat lift all destroyed by Hurricane Isabel on 18 September 2003 as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 9/16/04	Rappahannock River	10/1/2004
04-V2142	William B. & Cary H. Featherstone 11 Red Fox Ln. Richmond, VA 23228	Construct 125' treated timber T&G bulkhead back by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable as per drawings dated 9/1/04. Modified by drawings date stamped by VMRC on 22 Oct. 2004 to reflect bulkhead will be 2' landward of formally proposed which will make project NPR as it will be well above MHW.	Chesapeake Bay	9/28/2004
04-V2145	King George Service Authority Attn. Tom Lovett 10459 Courthouse Dr., Ste 200 King George, VA 22485	Proposed project for shoreline stabilization to place 354 sq. feet (23.43 linear feet wide) of riprap revetment below Mean High Water Line drawings dated / received September 14, 2004.	Potomac River	9/23/2004
04-V2146	Mr. James Laird 9524 Whittaker Drive Gloucester, VA 23061	Replace lost pilings and repair deck due to hurrican damage.	Severn River	11/23/2004
04-V2151	Jane and Lloyd Midgette 4267 & 4269 Ransom Ct. Chesapeake, VA 23321	Construction of 324 linear feet of riprap and a 8-foot wide by 24 foot long marginal wharf and a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift. Total encroachment of structure will not exceed 22 feet channelward of the toe of the riprap.	Trib to WB Elizabeth River	10/14/2004
04-V2151	Jane and Lloyd Midgette 4267 & 4269 Ransom Ct. Chesapeake, VA 23321	Construction of 324 linear feet of riprap and a 8-foot wide by 24 foot long marginal wharf and a 12-foot by 12-foot boatlift. Total encroachment of structure will not exceed 22 feet channelward of the toe of the riprap.	Trib to WB Elizabeth River	10/14/2004
04-V2154	Herb Rueger P.O. Box 17002 Richmond, VA 23226	Construct a 540' rip rap revetment and (2) L-head piers in accordance with the attached drawings.	Indian Creek	11/9/2004
04-V2154	Herb Rueger P.O. Box 17002 Richmond, VA 23226	Construct a 540' rip rap revetment and (2) L-head piers in accordance with the attached drawings.	Indian Creek	11/9/2004
04-V2155	Steve Esbach 37 Runswick Drive Richmond, VA 232388	Construct a 480' rip rap revetment and a 150' L-head pier with (2) boat lifts in accordance with the attached drawings.	LaGrange Creek	11/9/2004
04-V2155	Steve Esbach 37 Runswick Drive Richmond, VA 232388	Construct a 480' rip rap revetment and a 150' L-head pier with (2) boat lifts in accordance with the attached drawings.	LaGrange Creek	11/9/2004
04-V2158	Ira Steingold 9143 River Crescent Suffolk, VA 23433	To repair 5-foot wide by 190-foot long private pier with a 12-foot wide by 16-foot long L-head, which sustained damage from Hurricane Isabel in Sepetmber of 2003. Pier will be reconstructed within the same footprint and same location of the original pier, with no additional encroachment channelward.	Nansemond River	9/29/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2160	Jon Wheeler 1625 Duke of Windsor Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct approximately 528 linear feet of timber bulkhead less than 2-feet channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead; to construct three marginal wharfs, a 5-ft wide by 96-ft long wharf at 1625 Duke of Windsor Road, a 5-ft wide by 102-ft long marginal wharf at 1205 Yancey Circle, and a 5-ft wide by 56-ft long marginal wharf at 1201 Yancey Circle. All construction to follow plans dated August 1, 2004 (USACE date stamped September 16, 2004).	Linkhorn Bay	9/29/2004
04-V2160	Jon Wheeler 1625 Duke of Windsor Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct approximately 528 linear feet of timber bulkhead less than 2-feet channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead; to construct three marginal wharfs, a 5-ft wide by 96-ft long wharf at 1625 Duke of Windsor Road, a 5-ft wide by 102-ft long marginal wharf at 1205 Yancey Circle, and a 5-ft wide by 56-ft long marginal wharf at 1201 Yancey Circle. All construction to follow plans dated August 1, 2004 (USACE date stamped September 16, 2004).	Linkhorn Bay	9/29/2004
04-V2161	James and Genevieve Brown 4413 Sheffield Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To install approximately 225 linear feet of riprap revetment to replace existing deteriorating bulkhead; to construct a 8-foot wide by 30-foot long boat ramp and a 8-foot wide by 16-foot long private pier. All construction to follow plans dated September 1, 2004 and Revised October 8, 2004 (USACE date stamped October 27, 2004).	Thurston Branch/Lynnhaven	11/1/2004
04-V2161	James and Genevieve Brown 4413 Sheffield Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To install approximately 225 linear feet of riprap revetment to replace existing deteriorating bulkhead; to construct a 8-foot wide by 30-foot long boat ramp and a 8-foot wide by 16-foot long private pier. All construction to follow plans dated September 1, 2004 and Revised October 8, 2004 (USACE date stamped October 27, 2004).	Thurston Branch/Lynnhaven	11/1/2004
04-V2161	James and Genevieve Brown 4413 Sheffield Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To install approximately 225 linear feet of riprap revetment to replace existing deteriorating bulkhead; to construct a 8-foot wide by 30-foot long boat ramp and a 8-foot wide by 16-foot long private pier. All construction to follow plans dated September 1, 2004 and Revised October 8, 2004 (USACE date stamped October 27, 2004).	Thurston Branch/Lynnhaven	11/1/2004
04-V2162	Alf J. Mapp 2901 Tan Bark Lane Portsmouth, VA 23703	REconstruct the boathouse that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Corrotoman River	10/4/2004
04-V2163	Richard & Barbara Paul 141 Blue Heron Lane Mathews, VA 23035	Construct a 140' vinyl bulkhead in accordance with the attached	Postle Creek	11/12/2004
04-V2164	W. Michael Reed General Delivery Bohannon, VA 23021	Construct a 118' L-head pier with mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	East River	11/16/2004
04-V2167	Kinder Morgan - Plantation Pipeline Company 2901 Woodwin Road Doraville, Georgia 30360 Attn: Joe Woodford	Repair a section of an existing 8" petroleum distribution pipeline by excavating 0.6 cubic yards of creek substrate; installing two 8' by 20' articulated concrete blankets across the stream and pipeline; and then return the stream to its natural course. Temporary cofferdams or similar methods will be utilized to insure all work is performed in the dry.	Reed Creek	9/29/2004
04-V2168	Mark Krause Alexandria City Public Schools 2000 N. Beauregard Street Alexandria, VA 22311	Relocation of existing dock, removal & replacement of the floating docks, construction of (4) fixed timber extensions, 3 crossover walks, 3 new decks between the existing deck extensions & platform and (1) pile dolphin.	Potomac River trib. of	10/19/2004
04-V2169	Dr. David & Pauline G. Irwin 13709 Esworthy Rd Darnestown, MD 20874	Construct 79' treated timber T&G bulkhead back by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; construct a 103' x 6' treated timber open pile "L" head (to the right) pier which includes the proposed 10' x 14' "L" head as well as two inboard left sid pilings to accommodate a boat lift as per drawings dated 9/13/04.	Cod Creek	10/8/2004
04-V2169	Dr. David & Pauline G. Irwin 13709 Esworthy Rd Darnestown, MD 20874	Construct 79' treated timber T&G bulkhead back by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable; construct a 103' x 6' treated timber open pile "L" head (to the right) pier which includes the proposed 10' x 14' "L" head as well as two inboard left sid pilings to accommodate a boat lift as per drawings dated 9/13/04.	Cod Creek	10/8/2004
04-V2170	Blair & Janet Dobbins 1128 S. 28th St. Arlington, VA 22206	Install 88 linear feet of quarry stone granite riprap upon properly toed-in filter cloth along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable as per drawings dated 9/14/04	Cornish Creek	12/3/2004
04-V2173	William Corcoran 925 Verano Court Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The construction of a 12 foot by 12 foot vertical boatlift within a man made canal as depicted in drawings dated 09/09/04.	Man-made canal / North Bay	10/6/2004
04-V2174	Maria Kowalski 6742 Kenwood Forest Ln. Chevy Chase, MD 20815	Install 117 linear feet of quarry stone granite riprap upon properly toed-in filter cloth along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable as per drawings dated 8/23/04	Great Wicomico River	11/18/2004
04-V2178	John R. Sprouse 1478 Mercer Road Gloucester Point, Virginia 23062	Extend and relocate existing breakwater; construct new breakwater	York River	11/29/2004
04-V2179	Anne Avery 1452 Mercer Road Gloucester Point, Virginia 23062	Placement of 105 feet of riprap	York River	11/29/2004
04-V2184	Christopher Scaglione 416 Caspian Avenue Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install approximately 188 linear feet of riprap revetment; to construct a 8-foot wide by 80-foot long marginal wharf; and to install a 12-foot wide by 12-foot long vertical boat lift. All construction to follow plans dated August 27, 2004 (USACE date stamped September 24, 2004).	Lake Rudee	10/5/2004
04-V2184	Christopher Scaglione 416 Caspian Avenue Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install approximately 188 linear feet of riprap revetment; to construct a 8-foot wide by 80-foot long marginal wharf; and to install a 12-foot wide by 12-foot long vertical boat lift. All construction to follow plans dated August 27, 2004 (USACE date stamped September 24, 2004).	Lake Rudee	10/5/2004
04-V2185	Mark T. Smith 13039 Blanton Road Ashland, VA 23005	Rebuild/replace a 55' x 4' pier with two right side mooring pilings destroyed by Hurricane Isabel on 18 September 3003 as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 9/17/04	Cod Creek	10/1/2004
04-V2186	Mark Worrall 5967 McGinnis Circle Norfolk, VA 23502	To construct a 14-foot wide by 30-foot long boathouse over existing boat lift (previously permitted under Project #04-V1234).	E/B Elizabeth River	12/29/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2187	Ronald W. Boone 809 E. Ocean View Avenue Norfolk, Virginia 23503	Reconstruction of previously existing fishing pier that was destroyed during Hurricane Isabel. Reconstruction will include 1490 linear feet of pier with three roofed structures. Structure #1 will be a bait house and is 116-foot by 42-foot long and will be located at the 340-foot mark from Mean Low Water. Structure #2 and Structure #3 will be covered, open-sided shelters, both 16-feet by 32-feet long. Structure #2 will be located 762 feet from Mean Low Water and Structure #3 will be located 1198 feet from the beginning of the pier. Reconstruction also includes the construction of a 36-foot long by 12-foot wide T-head at the end of the pier and the installation of 14-concrete pilings spaced 2 feet apart to serve as breakwater structures. The breakwaters will be located on the northwest and northeast corners of the bait and tackle building and will serve as protection to the boat platforms on either sides of the pier. These structures will be placed in the exact location of the previously existing pilings that were destroyed during Hurricane Isabel.	Chesapeake Bay	9/30/2004
04-V2188	Marina Becouvarakis 611 Blount Point Road Newport News, VA 23606	The applicant submitted a request to place 148 linear feet of class I rip rap in front of an existing bulkhead, with impacts to 1368 sq. ft. of subaqueous bottom.	James River	10/19/2004
04-V2189	Bill Polk 1 Digges Drive Newport News, VA 23602	Applicant proposes to construct a 275 linear foot riprap revetment .	Saddle Creek	11/9/2004
04-V2190	Charles R. Sparks 4402 Lakefront Drive Richmond, VA 23294	Reconstruct the pair that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Blackwater Creek	10/4/2004
04-V2192	Walter D. Johnson 106 Van Luik Ct. Chesapeake, VA 23325	Construct 153 ft timber bulkhead no more than 2 feet outboard of existing bulkhead.	EB Elizabeth River	11/4/2004
04-V2193	David Johansson 4 West Main Street West Minter, Maryland 21157	Construct 30 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill 6 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting 180 square feet of intertidal substrate. It will tie into existing bulkhead on both ends.	Chincoteague Bay	10/1/2004
04-V2194	Stan Brua 12 McCurley Drive New Freedom, Pennsylvania 17349	Construct 40 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill 4 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting 150 square feet of intertidal substrate and 25 square feet of vegetated wetlands. It will tie into existing bulkhead on both ends.	Chincoteague Bay	9/30/2004
04-V2195	Mike Branco 17 Windward Way Dagsboro, Delaware 19939	Construct 60 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill 3 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting 130 square feet of intertidal substrate and 60 square feet of vegetated wetlands. It will tie into the existing bulkhead on the west and have a return wall on the east.	Chincoteague Bay	10/1/2004
04-V2196	Captain's Cove Golf & Yacht Club 1422 Terrapin Point Road Berlin, Maryland 21811	Construct 50 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill 5 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting 250 square feet of intertidal substrate. It will tie into an existing bulkhead on the south and have a return wall on the north.	Chincoteague Bay	12/14/2004
04-V2197	Joe Morea 9379 Carrie Way Ellicott Maryland 21042	Construct 50 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill 5 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline impacting 160 square feet of intertidal substrate and 170 square feet of subtidal substrate. It will have a return wall at both ends.	Chincoteague Bay	12/14/2004
04-V2198	William C. Gordon P.O. Box 202 Merry Point, VA 22513	Construct a 110' rip rap revetment and a 12' x 50' concrete boatramp in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corottoman Rier	11/23/2004
04-V2199	Brenda Eggleston, Trustee 11030 Bazile Road Glen Alenn, VA 23059	Maintenance dredge approximately 50 cubic yards of material to a depth not exceed 6' mean low water within the existing boatslip. The excavated material will be trucked off to a borrow pit. Construct a 33' rip rap revetment at the head of the basin and a 65' low profile bulkhead. Also, construct a 44' rip rap marsh toe revetment and a 525' rip rap revetment. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Antipoison Creek	11/23/2004
04-V2200	Washington County Service Authority Attn: Doug Canody P O Box 1447 Abingdon, VA 24212	Installation of a submerged water line crossing of Moccasin Creek as indicated in drawings and description received in the Walker Mountain Regulatory Field Office on 12/1/04.	Moccasin Creek	12/13/2004
04-V2207	John Moran 4861 Ben Salem Way Hahira, GA 31632	5' by 4' by 200' pier with an 8' by 20 ft "T" head section at the terminus.	Hungars creek	11/5/2004
04-V2210	Mark C. & Cynthia C. Smith 6109 Ravenwood Rd. Mount Airy, MD 21771	Construct a treated timber single family private use 150' X 6" "L" (to the left) pier which includes the 19' X 10' "L" head (to the left) as well as two (2) inboard mooring pilings on the left side as per drawings date stamped by VMRC 9/20/04	Bridge Creek	11/18/2004
04-V2212	Steve Kee 2232 Windward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install approximately 168 linear feet of riprap revetment to replace the existing deteriorating bulkhead, to install 15 linear foot retaining wall, and to construct a 10-foot wide by 24-foot long marginal wharf with a 4-foot wide by 6-foot long access pier. All construction to follow plans dated August 13, 2004 / Revised November 6, 2004 (USACE date stamped November 15, 2004).	Broad Bay / man-made canal	11/16/2004
04-V2212	Steve Kee 2232 Windward Shore Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install approximately 168 linear feet of riprap revetment to replace the existing deteriorating bulkhead, to install 15 linear foot retaining wall, and to construct a 10-foot wide by 24-foot long marginal wharf with a 4-foot wide by 6-foot long access pier. All construction to follow plans dated August 13, 2004 / Revised November 6, 2004 (USACE date stamped November 15, 2004).	Broad Bay / man-made canal	11/16/2004
04-V2214	John R. & Barbara B. Maddox 10602 Watford Ln. Fredericksburg, VA 22408	Install 75 linear feet of quarry stone granite riprap upon properly toed-in filter cloth along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable as per drawings dated 8/25/04	Cabin Point Creek	11/18/2004
04-V2217	Dr. Slyvester Starkes 409 Jonathans Cove Court Virginia Beach, VA 2 3464	To construct a 5-foot wide by 20-foot long by 4-foot high private pier with a 4-foot wide by 20-foot long L-head, a 6-foot wide by 10-foot wide floating pier inboard of the L-head, and a new 12.88-foot wide by 13.25-foot long boatlift to the left of the proposed pier. The total encroachment from mean high water (MHW) is approximately 14 feet. All construction to follow plans dated September 1, 2004 (USACE date stamped September 27, 2004).	E/B Elizabeth River	10/18/2004
04-V2221	Tom Tack 1101 Potomac Drive Stafford, VA 22554	The project consists of the construction of a 76.5' PVC and timber bulkhead for shoreline stabilization as per drawings dated 9/15/04.	Aquia Channel	9/30/2004
04-V2224	Ronald B. Eaton P.O. Box 114 Hallieford, VA 23068	Reconstruct the pair that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Queens Creek	10/4/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2225	Wayne Barrack 3321 White Chimneys Court Glen Allen, 23060	Construct a 100' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached drawings.	Mulberry Creek	11/17/2004
04-V2227	Dominion Boulevard High School Cominion Commerce Park	Pre application jurisdictional review of project site for a high school in Chesapeake.	Intercoastal Waterway	12/8/2004
04-V2231	Regent Point Marina c/o Scott Kauffman P.O. Box 129 Topping, VA 23169-0129	Construct a 520' vinyl bulkhead no more than 2' channelward of the existing bulkhead. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Locklies Creek	11/17/2004
04-V2234	Michael Bata Christine Bata 1310 Dandy Loop Road Yorktown, VA 23692	Replace bulkhead damaged during hurricane Isabel as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on September 30, 2004.	Back Creek Thorofare	11/16/2004
04-V2237	Mark & Helen Scerbo 410 Church Ln. Lottsburg, VA 22511	Face both sides of each of 7 existing wooden groins with riprap on a 2:1 slope to stabilize the structural integrity of each groin as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 9/23/04	Potomac River	11/23/2004
04-V2238	Navy Region Mid Atlantic Reg Eng C/O Sewells Point PWO 9742 Maryland Ave. Norfolk, VA 23511	Placement of 2905 linear feet of riprap revetment repair of concrete rubble damaged by hurricane Isabel. The project also includes an upland jogging trail and 30-foot grass strip	Willoughby Bay	10/20/2004
04-V2241	Lewis Starkey 47 Burnt Cypress Lane Spring Grove, Virginia 23881	The work involves the spanning of 800 linear feet of Wards Creek in Prince George County, Virginia with an 7.6 kilovolt electrical wire for residential service. The electrical service line will be 38 feet high stemming from an existing power line located within a Dominion Virginia Power easement. Plan and Cross view drawings are depicted in project, titled Wards Creek Crossing and dated 9/22/04.	Wards Creek	10/25/2004
04-V2245	Edward Forrest 3390 King William Ave. West Point, VA 23181	Construct a 73' pier (46' channelward of the mean high water shoreline) with 2 mooring piles. The construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Robinson Creek	12/14/2004
04-V2248	William Allensworth P.O. Box 1176 Montross, VA 22520	Construct a treated timber, open pile, private use 100' straight pier with a boat lift and with two mooring pilings on each inboard side of pier as per drawings dated 9/23/04	Rappahannock River	11/23/2004
04-V2250	AFETA Camp Peary Ms. Glare Sanchez 1100 Executive Drive Williamsburg, VA 23188	Request to construct 200 linear feet of riprap revetment along eroded shoreline of York River (from Hurricane Isabel 2003). Unavoidable impacts proposed to 50 SF.	York River	10/28/2004
04-V2252	Floyd G. Miller 9972 South Wagstaff Circle Richmond, VA 23236	Reconstruct the 210' bulkhead with 3' of rip rap toe protection that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	10/12/2004
04-V2253	Mr. Al Azzarone Mr. Al Azzarone Henrico County Division of Recreation and Parks Post Office Box 27032 Richmond, Virginia 23273-7032	JPAt to construct a floating, public canoe launch in a tributary to the James River pier and a three bay boathouse on the James River.	James River	11/8/2004
04-V2259	William B. Weatherford 119 Alamo Court Hampton, VA 23669-1104	After-the-Fact (ATF) permit for the installation of 167 linear feet of riprap revetment.	Harris Creek	10/28/2004
04-V2260	Robert Martin 5325 Eagles Nest Lane King George, Virginia	After-the-fact permit verification for a jetty extending 20' channelward of MHW into the Potomac River.	Potomac River	11/22/2004
04-V2260	Robert Martin 5325 Eagles Nest Lane King George, Virginia	After-the-fact permit verification for a jetty extending 20' channelward of MHW into the Potomac River.	Potomac River	11/22/2004
04-V2262	City of Norfolk c/o Edwin Rosenberg 508 City Hall 810 Union Street Norfolk VA 23510	PCN for outfall extensions along Oceanview. 15th View St. 243 ft., 1st View street 72 ft., Ocean View Park 72 ft., West of Pinewell 36 ft., Elnora St 126 ft., Chesapeake St. 163 ft., Beaumont St. 90 ft., Grove Ave. 90 ft., 1st Bay St. 90 ft., 27th bay St. 72 ft.. Associated temporary fill for construction access to be removed after completion of project.	Chesapeake Bay	10/28/2004
04-V2262	City of Norfolk c/o Edwin Rosenberg 508 City Hall 810 Union Street Norfolk VA 23510	PCN for outfall extensions along Oceanview. 15th View St. 243 ft., 1st View street 72 ft., Ocean View Park 72 ft., West of Pinewell 36 ft., Elnora St 126 ft., Chesapeake St. 163 ft., Beaumont St. 90 ft., Grove Ave. 90 ft., 1st Bay St. 90 ft., 27th bay St. 72 ft.. Associated temporary fill for construction access to be removed after completion of project.	Chesapeake Bay	10/28/2004
04-V2265	Ms. Darlene Cleveland c/o Mr. Mickey Cleveland 1157 Revere Point Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To install 209 linear feet of riprap revetment. A majority of the riprap will be placed landward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead and the existing bank will be graded to accommodate the revetment. All construction to follow plans dated September 14, 2004 (USACE date stamped October 5, 2004).	Lake Smith	11/15/2004
04-V2270	City of Norfolk ATTN: Jeff Muzzy, Assistant City Manager City Hall BUIlding, Room 1101 810 Union Street Norfolk, VA 23510	Repair and Replacement of five (5) existing outfalls. 1) Outfall L-5-270, repair of existing pipe at the pipe joint and placement of riprap splash apron to reduce erosion of bank and improve flow, impacting 150 square feet of tidal wetland vegetation. 2) Outfall L-5-281, repair existing pipe that has become separated from outfall and place riprap along bank for pipe support and as splash apron, impacting 25 square feet of tidal wetland vegetation. 3) Outfall M-5-190, repair broken and submerged pipe and install a riprap splash apron and a forebay to prevent future sedimentation, impacting 185 square feet of tidal vegetated wetlands. 4) Outfall N-5-567, remove sediment from pipe and excavate existing sediment forebay, and install riprap splash apron, impacting 125 square feet of tidal wetland vegetation. 5) Outfall N-6-3, excavate existing pipe that has become submerged by sedimentation and wetland vegetation, and relocate the outfall to a proper elevation shoreward of existing location. Work also includes installation of a riprap splash apron at the new outfall, and excavation a flow channel (same location as excavated pipe). All work will impact 515 square feet of tidal wetland vegetation	Pretty Lake	10/25/2004
04-V2272	Kevin S. Almond 10221 Rainbow Road Carrollton, VA 23314	Install a 100 foot long, 5 foot wide pier with an 10 foot by 20 foot L head and a boat lift (total encroachment is 110 feet).	James River	10/8/2004
04-V2277	Beach Cove Villas Condo Association c/o Dave Waddell 8147 Shady Grove Road Mechanicsville, VA 23111	After-the-fact authorization for the construction of (3) 72' cast concrete concrete type groins to replace the groins damaged by the Hurricane Isabel..	Rappahannock River	11/23/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2279	Busch Entertainment Corporation c/o Mr. Donald Mills One Busch Gardens Boulevard Williamsburg, VA 23187	Construction of a stormwater outfall pipe as depicted on the project drawings entitled <i>Busch Gardens Wolf Exhibit PERMIT</i> dated 21 and 22 September 2004 by the LandMark Design Group. This project would result in temporary impacts to 0.03 acres of emergent and unvegetated waters of the U.S.	Grove Creek	11/4/2004
04-V2281	Mr. George Brooks 2325 Kline Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	New 8' x 16' floating dock and boatlift addition to existing pier. Total encroachment of pier into the channel will not be increased.	Dix Creek	11/5/2004
04-V2282	Dianne Hollnebach 5279 Clubhead Road Virginia Beach VA 23455	The placement of 84 linear feet of bulkhead as depicted in drawings dated 9/3/04.	Man Made Lake	11/16/2004
04-V2283	R.N.Taylor 908 Cavalier Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The placement of 149 linear feet of riprap revetment along with the construction of a 4 foot by 30 foot finger pier and a 8 foot by 20 foot platform added to an existing pier structure as depicted in drawings dated September 3, 2004.	Chesapeake Bay	11/5/2004
04-V2283	R.N.Taylor 908 Cavalier Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The placement of 149 linear feet of riprap revetment along with the construction of a 4 foot by 30 foot finger pier and a 8 foot by 20 foot platform added to an existing pier structure as depicted in drawings dated September 3, 2004.	Chesapeake Bay	11/5/2004
04-V2284	Keith Abernathy Donna K. Harrington 24 Sandie Point Lane Portsmouth, VA 23701	The applicant proposes to construct an L-head pier with an attached covered boat lift and floating dock.	Carney Creek	11/1/2004
04-V2284	Keith Abernathy Donna K. Harrington 24 Sandie Point Lane Portsmouth, VA 23701	The applicant proposes to construct an L-head pier with an attached covered boat lift and floating dock.	Carney Creek	12/2/2004
04-V2285	Thomas C. & Joyce A. Rhodes 4210 Morningwood Dr. Olney, MD 20832	Construct 144' treated timber T&G bulkhead (including 10' & 13' return walls) backed by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable as per drawings dated 9/30/04	Great Wicomico River	12/3/2004
04-V2286	Robert Hubbard 3736 Herring Creek Road Aylett, VA 23009	Construct a 160' rip rap marsh toe stabilization revetment and a 141' pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	11/23/2004
04-V2286	Robert Hubbard 3736 Herring Creek Road Aylett, VA 23009	Construct a 160' rip rap marsh toe stabilization revetment and a 141' pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	11/23/2004
04-V2287	Jimmy Renick 86 Five Mile Mountain Road Callaway, Virginia 24067	a). Installation of approximately 250 linear feet of Class 1I and Class III riprap along an eroding streambank; structure will be buried below the streambed and keyed into the upstream and downstream banks. b). Installation of a temporary construction dewatering area by diverting a section of the stream through a non-erodable channel (fabric lined or other methods will be utilized) to insure all work is performed in the dry. Following completion of the riprap installation the associated temporary diversion areas will be restore to pre-project conditions.	S/F Blackwater River	10/28/2004
04-V2287	Jimmy Renick 86 Five Mile Mountain Road Callaway, Virginia 24067	a). Installation of approximately 250 linear feet of Class 1I and Class III riprap along an eroding streambank; structure will be buried below the streambed and keyed into the upstream and downstream banks. b). Installation of a temporary construction dewatering area by diverting a section of the stream through a non-erodable channel (fabric lined or other methods will be utilized) to insure all work is performed in the dry. Following completion of the riprap installation the associated temporary diversion areas will be restore to pre-project conditions.	S/F Blackwater River	10/28/2004
04-V2292	Calvin Fowler 55 Hudgins Point Lane Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	Construct a boat lift at the existing community pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Cobbs Creek	12/1/2004
04-V2293	Richard & Marcia McCaffery 24253 Breezy Point Road Onancock, Virginia 23417	Construct a 102-foot long, 4-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 16-foot by 8-foot "T"-head. It will extend 82 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW) in a waterway that is 425 feet wide at the site.	Finneys Creek	12/14/2004
04-V2295	Dennis Beard 697 Riverside Drive Deltaville, VA 23043	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by the Hurrican Isabel.	Broad Creek	10/26/2004
04-V2296	Thomas Hinkel, Jr. P.O. Box 1353 Mathews, VA 23109	Construct a floating T-head pier to the existing L-head pier for a total channelward encroachment of 140' from the mean high water shoreline. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Put-In Creek	12/1/2004
04-V2297	F. Dixon Whitworth 14 S. Washington Street Winchester, VA 22601	Construct a 178' rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead and 200' of rip rap revetment at the base of the eroding bank. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Caters Creek	12/1/2004
04-V2304	Arlington County Dept of Public Works Engineering Division Attn: Robert Froh, P. E. #1 Courthouse Plaza 2100 Clarendon Blvd., Suite 813 Arlington, VA 22201	Replace existing structures with more efficient hydraulic structures to reduce the damages caused by flooding to residents along this reach of Little Pimmit Run.	Little Pimmit Run	12-10-2004
04-V2306	Vineyard Estates, LLC Meadow Estates Subdivision 100 Grand Cru Drive Charlottesville, VA 22902	Proposed residential development requiring the crossing of four separate intermittent headwater streams, including temporary impacts to 149 linear feet of channel and 47 square feet of forested wetland. Crossing (1) will impact 112 linear feet of channel and require 36.9 cubic yards of fill below the OHWL to bed the pipe. Crossing 2,3 & 4 will impact less than 146 linear feet each and require less than 23.3 cubic yards of fill placed below the OHWL to bed the pipe.	Trib. to Buck Island Creek	12/14/2004
04-V2308	J.P. Jones 5 Flax Mill Road Newport News, Virginia 23608	The repair construction to exisiting shoreline stabilization structure for erosion control. The damage was caused by Hurricane Isabel in 2003. The proposed work is depicted in project drawings entitled " Proposed Revetment Project / Denbigh Plantation / Warwick River and dated 9/5/04.	Warwick River	10/25/2004
04-V2309	Dave Brinker 7 Flaxmill Newport News, Virginia 23608	The repair construction to exisiting shoreline stabilization structure for erosion control. The damage was caused by Hurricane Isabel in 2003. The proposed work is depicted in project drawings entitled " Proposed Revetment Project / Denbigh Plantation / Warwick River and dated 9/5/04.	Warwick River	10/25/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2310	John W. Boyd 9 Flax Mill Road Newport News, Virginia 23608	The repair construction to existing shoreline stabilization structure for erosion control. The damage was caused by Hurricane Isabel in 2003. The proposed work is depicted in project drawings entitled " Proposed Revetment Project / Denbigh Plantation / Warwick River and dated 9/5/04.	Warwick River	10/25/2004
04-V2312	David H. Kilgore 1252 Tanager Trail Virginia Beach VA 23451	The installation of a boatlift as depicted in drawings dated 9/21/04.	Linkhorn Bay	11/4/2004
04-V2313	Tina Wilson 8700 Cooksey Rd. LaPlata, MD 20646	Install 204 linear feet of quarry stone granite riprap upon properly toed-in filter cloth along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable as per drawings dated 9/16/04	Gardner Creek	12/10/2004
04-V2314	Joseph J. Zarza 609 Potomac Dr. Heathsville, VA 22473-2214	To an existing pier, add a 12' x 8' "L" to the right as per drawings date stamped by VMRC on 7/10/04	Cod Creek	12/10/2004
04-V2318	Ernest Haywood P.O. Box 487 Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct (2) 58' continuous height groins with 20' T-heads, and construct a 48' free standing bulkhead from the existing L-head groin to connect to the existing rip rap along the shoreline. Also, place 50 cubic yards of high quality sand as beach nourishment in a 120' x 20' area. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings	Rappahannock River	12/7/2004
04-V2319	John Grover 201 Old Orchard Lane Richmond, VA 23226	Construct (4) 48' timber groins, (4) sections of rip rap (28', 19', 80', & 40'), and construct a 650' pier with (4) boat lifts. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	12/7/2004
04-V2319	John Grover 201 Old Orchard Lane Richmond, VA 23226	Construct (4) 48' timber groins, (4) sections of rip rap (28', 19', 80', & 40'), and construct a 650' pier with (4) boat lifts. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Rappahannock River	12/7/2004
04-V2324	Daniel DeGaut 3339 Sherbrook Road Richmond, VA 23235	Construct a 110' rip rap revetment and construct a 20' pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Lanes Creek	12/14/2004
04-V2324	Daniel DeGaut 3339 Sherbrook Road Richmond, VA 23235	Construct a 110' rip rap revetment and construct a 20' pier in accordance with the attached drawings.	Lanes Creek	12/14/2004
04-V2325	Bradley D. Williams 106 Beatties Landing Road Yorktown VA 23692	To construct 103', including returns, of bulkhead not more than 2' channelward of an existing bulkhead, as depicted in project drawings received in this office October 13, 2004 and revised on December 9, 2004.	Hodges Cove	12-10-2004
04-V2326	Ronald A. Marmol 106 Beatties Landing Road Yorktown VA 23692	To construct 63', including returns, of bulkhead not more than 2' channelward of an existing bulkhead and a boat lift within an existing boat basin, as depicted in project drawings received in this office October 13, 2004 and revised on December 9, 2004.	Hodges Cove	12-10-2004
04-V2326	Ronald A. Marmol 106 Beatties Landing Road Yorktown VA 23692	To construct 63', including returns, of bulkhead not more than 2' channelward of an existing bulkhead and a boat lift within an existing boat basin, as depicted in project drawings received in this office October 13, 2004 and revised on December 9, 2004.	Hodges Cove	12-10-2004
04-V2327	Arthur D. Gilbert 4663 Willowgrove Dr. Ellicott City, MD 21042	Construct a treated timber, open pile, private use 60' x 5'4" "L" head pier (which includes the 10' x 12' "L") with two mooring pilings on the left inboard side of pier as per drawings dated 9/29/04	Coles Creek	12/10/2004
04-V2329	Debra G. Whitt 4537 Little Ridge Lane Chesterfield, VA 23832	Construct a 140' L-head pier with 6 mooring piles in accordance with the attached drawings.	Corottoman River	12/7/2004
04-V2334	Timber Ridge Farms Association Attn: Mr. Raymond Druen Box 301 Cross Junction, VA 22625	extension of an existing culvert.	Tributary of Isaacs Creek	11/5/2004
04-V2338	Saied Yousefieh 300 Indian Avenue Virginia Beach VA 23451	The placement of 50 linear feet of riprap revetment as depicted in drawings dated 7/02/04.	Lake Rudee	11/3/2004
04-V2340	James W. Hall 3121 12th St. south Arlington, VA 22204	Install 320 linear feet of quarry stone granite riprap upon properly toed-in filter cloth along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable as per drawings dated 9/16/04	Lodge Creek	12/10/2004
04-V2341	Lyon Shipyard Inc. Foot of Brown Avenue PO Box 2180 Norfolk VA 23510 Attn: Thomas Beacham	Maintenance dredge existing basin to previously authorized depths of -31 feet. Formerly issued contract number continue to apply for material disposed of at Craney.	Elizabeth River	12/29/2004
04-V2342	Ray Harrison 2201 Mount Blanco Road Chester, VA 23836	Construct a 12'x 21' deck to the existing pier and construct a vinyl bulkhead channelward of the existing bulkhead and construct an 18' return wall. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Jackson Creek	12/7/2004
04-V2342	Ray Harrison 2201 Mount Blanco Road Chester, VA 23836	Construct a 12'x 21' deck to the existing pier and construct a vinyl bulkhead channelward of the existing bulkhead and construct an 18' return wall. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Jackson Creek	12/7/2004
04-V2343	Bryant and Melinda Wilson 44197 Briston Circle Ashburn, VA 20147	Install a 10 foot wide uncovered boatlift adjacent to an existing pier	M/M canal off the Piankatank	12/28/2004
04-V2349	Jane M. Brown 10180 Brown's Marine Road Carrollton VA 23314	The applicant proposes to repair an existing pier and dock structure at Brown's Marina. The dimensions of the new structure will include a 185' walkway, a 282' walkway on the bank with mooring piles, and a 140' x 61' fixed dock. The fixed dock will include a 52' x 24' building to serve as an office and store supplies for the marina. The new structure will be built in the same foot print as the existing structure with minor changes.	Jones Creek	11/12/2004
04-V2350	Robert & Anne Whittle 607 W. Braddock Rd. Alexandria, VA 22302	Construct 85' replacement treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth, then backfill; construct a new 30' section of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth & backfill; construct a 24' treated timber T&G replacement groin adjacent to the existing deteriorated groin; and, construct a 72' open piling, treated timber, private use 64' (from MHW) "L" pier (which includes the proposed 8' x 10' "L" and install 5 mooring pilings (two on left inboard side + 3 on the right inboard side) as per drawings dated 11/8/04	Rogers Creek	12/21/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2350	Robert & Anne Whittle 607 W. Braddock Rd. Alexandria, VA 22302	Construct 85' replacement treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth, then backfill; construct a new 30' section of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth & backfill; construct a 24' treated timber T&G replacement groin adjacent to the existing deteriorated groin; and, construct a 72' open piling, treated timber, private use 64' (from MHW) "L" pier (which includes the proposed 8' x 10' "L" and install 5 mooring pilings (two on left inboard side + 3 on the right inboard side) as per drawings dated 11/8/04	Rogers Creek	12/21/2004
04-V2350	Robert & Anne Whittle 607 W. Braddock Rd. Alexandria, VA 22302	Construct 85' replacement treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth, then backfill; construct a new 30' section of treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth & backfill; construct a 24' treated timber T&G replacement groin adjacent to the existing deteriorated groin; and, construct a 72' open piling, treated timber, private use 64' (from MHW) "L" pier (which includes the proposed 8' x 10' "L" and install 5 mooring pilings (two on left inboard side + 3 on the right inboard side) as per drawings dated 11/8/04	Rogers Creek	12/21/2004
04-V2353	Darrell McKown 4217 Battery Road Virginia Beach VA 23455	To place 95' of riprap to encroach no more than 8' channelward of an existing, failing bulkhead and to construct a 5' x 10' pier with a 10' x 14' T-head for recreational access, as depicted in project drawings dated August 12, 2004.	Lake Joyce	11/9/2004
04-V2355	Mr. Richard Hartman, P.E. City of Portsmouth, Dept of Public Works 801 Crawford Street Portsmouth VA 23704	The reconstruction of a road crossing and a aerial transmission line crossing as depicted in project drawings entitled "Paradise Creek at Rte 17 George Washington Hwy" and date stamped ACOE 11/03/04.	Paradise Creek	12/15/2004
04-V2355	Mr. Richard Hartman, P.E. City of Portsmouth, Dept of Public Works 801 Crawford Street Portsmouth VA 23704	The reconstruction of a road crossing and a aerial transmission line crossing as depicted in project drawings entitled "Paradise Creek at Rte 17 George Washington Hwy" and date stamped ACOE 11/03/04.	Paradise Creek	12/15/2004
04-V2356	Rob & Kim Boswell 14900 Triadelphia Rd Glenieg, MD 21737	Construct a 6 by 150 foot long (170 foot over all length) open pile pier to include a 10 by 20 foot L-head and uncovered boat lift.	Little Wicomico	12/28/2004
04-V2358	Jeff Muzzy Assistant City Manager City Hall Building, 11th Floor 810 Union Street Norfolk, VA 23510	Replace two damaged boatramps and associated finger piers. Dredge 3200 cy (39, 800 sf) of subaqueous land by clamshell method. Dredge spoil to be loaded into sealed trucks, hauled to beach (15th view to 4th) and reused for beach replenishment.	Willoughby Bay	12/6/2004
04-V2359	Werner Versch 2342 Brookwood Rd. Richmond, VA 23235	Reconsruct the pair that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Robinson Creek	10/26/2004
04-V2360	Nick Mathews 229 Dogwood Lane Cobbs Creek, VA 23035	Reconsruct the bulkhead that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Piankatank River	10/26/2004
04-V2361	Mark A. Cleaves 8067 Robins Neck Road Gloucester, VA 23061	Beach nourishment project	Wilson Creek	12/28/2004
04-V2362	Joanne Difurte 2462 Ellis Road Baltimore, Maryland 21234	Construct 68 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill approximately two (2) feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline, impacting approximately 68 square feet of vegetated wetlands and 68 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Chincoteague Channel	12/14/2004
04-V2363	Paul Vigilant 404 Black Oak Ridge Road Wayne, NJ 07470	After the fact authorization to place fill material in wetland (approximately 100sq.ft.) to create bridge abutments for an open rail bridge across a man-made, tidal canal.	Doctors Creek	12/10/2004
04-V2364	Lela B. Tomlin P.O. Box 250 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Construct 117' treated timber T&G bulkhead (including one 13' return wall) backed by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable as per drawings dated 10/08/04	Cranes Creek	12/21/2004
04-V2366	Barbara S. Zeno 110 Ironmonger Lane SEaford VA 23696	Reconstruction of pier damaged during hurricane Isabel as depicted and stated on drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on October 20, 2004.	Back Creek	11/4/2004
04-V2368	Robert Shehorn 8080 Lynnbrook Drive Norfolk, VA 23518	24' by 6' floating dock.	Little Creek	11/29/2004
04-V2370	Diane Thompson 1625 Macon Street McLean VA 22101	The placement of 97 linear feet of riprap revetment along with the construction of a 8 foot by 30 foot dock as depicted in drawings dated 10/04/04.	Man Made Canal	11/3/2004
04-V2370	Diane Thompson 1625 Macon Street McLean VA 22101	The placement of 97 linear feet of riprap revetment along with the construction of a 8 foot by 30 foot dock as depicted in drawings dated 10/04/04.	Man Made Canal	11/3/2004
04-V2371	William Harris 2285 Haversham Close Virginia Beach VA 23454	The placement of a 14 foot by 12 foot boatlift along with a 5 foot by 13.5 foot floating dock adjacent to the existing pier as depicted in drawings dated 9/28/04.	Broad Bay	11/4/2004
04-V2372	Mr. Perry Roberts 85 Woodrow Dr. Stafford, VA 22554	Replace pier and boat roof to same dimensions due to storm damage as per drawings date/received October 22, 2004. In addition, proposing to extend channelward 16 feet with a 16 ft by 16 ft platform channelward of repaired pier.	Aquia Creek	11/15/2004
04-V2373	Ms. Joan Jackson 165 Canterbury Drive Stafford, VA 22554	To construct 520 linear-feet of riprap revetment channelward of existing failing bulkhead wall for erosion control, as depicted in project drawings dated/received October 22, 2004 (enclosed). 2004. To also construct a 16 ft by 16 ft platform adjacent to shoreline as per drawings received October 22, 2004.	Aquia Creek	11/15/2004
04-V2373	Ms. Joan Jackson 165 Canterbury Drive Stafford, VA 22554	To construct 520 linear-feet of riprap revetment channelward of existing failing bulkhead wall for erosion control, as depicted in project drawings dated/received October 22, 2004 (enclosed). 2004. To also construct a 16 ft by 16 ft platform adjacent to shoreline as per drawings received October 22, 2004.	Aquia Creek	11/15/2004
04-V2375	Billie S. Walden 1317 Baecher lane Norfolk, VA 23509	72' by 5' pier with 12' x 16' Terminal platform and boatlift. Pier 4' above vegetated wetland substrate.	Lafayette River	12/6/2004
04-V2376	Mr. William Eisenbeiss 6123 Studley Dr. Norfolk, VA 23508	Repair of existing concrete bulkhead and placement of new riprap stone over existing concrete rubble.	Elizabeth River	10/27/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2378	John C. Dozier PO Box 1095 184 Neptune Lane Deltaville, VA 23043	To rebuild the existing 7-foot wide by 88-foot long private pier with a 12-foot wide by 24-foot long L-head, which sustained hurricane damage. All construction is to remain within the original footprint.	Jackson Creek	10/27/2004
04-V2379	John Meekins P.O. Box 12773 Norfolk, VA 23541	Construct a 145' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Cobbs Creek	12/14/2004
04-V2380	William Osborne 2811 White Chapel Road Lancaster, VA 22503	Construct a 85' rip rap revetment in accordance with the attached	Carter Creek	12/14/2004
04-V2381	James B. Stone 451 Yopps Cove Road White Stone, VA 22578	Construct a 245' rip rap revetment channelward of the existing bulkhead. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings	Carter Creek	12/14/2004
04-V2382	Ronald A. Johnson 7238 Otey Drive Lanexa, VA 23089	The applicant proposes to replace 144 linear feet of bulkhead (the new bulkhead to be located 12 inches channelward of the old structure) and to replace an existing 10' x 20' dock with a 10' x 10' dock.	trib. to Chickahominy River	11-30-2004
04-V2385	Louis Monticolo 102 N. Dupont Road Carney's Point, N.J. 08069	Construct 124 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill in a "corner lot" configuration, one side 48 linear feet and the other side 76 linear feet. It will have two return walls and will impact approximately 124 square feet of vegetated wetlands.	Fowling Gut	11/19/2004
04-V2388	Louis Headley 11941 West Briar Patch Dr. Midlothian, VA 23113	Install 118 linear feet of quarry stone granite riprap upon properly toed-in filter cloth along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable; and construct a treated timber, open pile, private use 45' x 6' "L" head pier (which includes the 10' x 20' "L" to the right) with two mooring pilings 15' channelward of the pier head to accommodate a boat lift as per drawings dated October 2004. Total channelward encroachment will be no greater than 60' from MHW!	Hull Creek	12/21/2004
04-V2388	Louis Headley 11941 West Briar Patch Dr. Midlothian, VA 23113	Install 118 linear feet of quarry stone granite riprap upon properly toed-in filter cloth along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable; and construct a treated timber, open pile, private use 45' x 6' "L" head pier (which includes the 10' x 20' "L" to the right) with two mooring pilings 15' channelward of the pier head to accommodate a boat lift as per drawings dated October 2004. Total channelward encroachment will be no greater than 60' from MHW!	Hull Creek	12/21/2004
04-V2389	Robert T. Griggs 629 Cedar Point Lane Weems, VA 22576	Reconstruct the rip rap revetment that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	10/26/2004
04-V2392	Tricord, Inc. Attn: Bob Williams P.O. Box 42150 Fredericksburg, Virginia 22404	Proposed underground sanitary sewer through forested wetlands impacting 1,201 square feet of wetland.	Massaponax Creek	11/15/2004
04-V2394	Carleton A. & Gretchen B. Granbery P.O. Box 203 Wicomico Church, VA 22579	Install a 10' X 34' concrete boattrap channelward of MHW with a 10' X 18' landward extension as per drawings dated 10/18/04	Cranes Creek	12/21/2004
04-V2398	James J. Neville, Jr. P.O. Box 492 Belle Haven, Virginia 23306	Construct an 83-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 16-foot by 8-foot "T"-head and two (2) free-standing mooring pilings. They will be 12 feet channelward of the "T"-head for a total encroachment of 95 feet channelward of the mean high water shore line (MHW) in a waterway that is 420 feet wide at the site.	Occohannock Creek	12/14/2004
04-V2400	Sang & Guy Tran 131 E. Mercury Blvd. Hampton, VA 23669	To reconstruct 5-foot wide by 88-foot long private pier with an 11-foot wide by 24-foot L-head. The pier is to be reconstructed within the original footprint. The pier sustained hurricane damage.	Hampton River	11/9/2004
04-V2401	Chesapeake Cove Marina c/o Robert Reiner, Jr. P.O. Box 369 Deltaville, VA 23043	Construct a 110' x 42' boathouse and construct a 260' vinyl bulkhead immediately channelward of the existing bulkhead. Also, construct a 48' pier with (2) 30' finger piers to create (2) wet slips. All construction is to be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Broad Creek	12/23/2004
04-V2403	Department of Conservation & Recreation (DCR) Division of State Parks Attn: Jim Caruthers 101 N. 14th Street, 11th Floor Richmond, Virginia 23219	This is a request to place rip-rap for the stabilization of approximately 432 linear feet along the shore of the Occoquan Bay.	Occoquan Bay	12/21/2004
04-V2403	William Somers 1798 Greenfield Rd. Reedville, VA 22539	Construct a treated timber, open pile, private use 200' x 5'4" straight pier (which includes the 10' x 24' mid-point left side deck) with three mooring pilings on the left inboard side of pier and two right side inboard pilings to be used for boat lift as per drawings dated 10/12/04	Cockrell Creek	
04-V2404	Don Conklin 5212 Winding Bank Road Virginia Beach, VA 23455	The construction of a pier and the placement of 70 linear feet of riprap as depicted in drawings dated 8/6/04.	Lake Smith	11/18/2004
04-V2405	Mr. and Mrs. Frank Batten 1428 N Woodhouse Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Construct an 8' x 14' head extension to an existing 5' x 47' L-head pier, two 8' x 32' floating piers, and two 4' x 10' ramps, as depicted in project drawings dated September 28, 2004. Total channelward encroachment not to exceed 79 feet.	Linkhorn Bay	12/15/2004
04-V2406	John Strelitz 1320 Chewink Court Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct a 6' x 32' pier with an 8' x 12' L-head and an 8' x 12' floating dock for recreational access and to place 42' feet of riprap in front of an existing bulkhead, to encroach no more than 8' channelward, for erosion control, as depicted in project drawings dated July 26, 2004 and revised November 28, 2004.	Linkhorn Bay	12/15/2004
04-V2406	John Strelitz 1320 Chewink Court Virginia Beach, VA 23451	Construct a 6' x 32' pier with an 8' x 12' L-head and an 8' x 12' floating dock for recreational access and to place 42' feet of riprap in front of an existing bulkhead, to encroach no more than 8' channelward, for erosion control, as depicted in project drawings dated July 26, 2004 and revised November 28, 2004.	Linkhorn Bay	12/15/2004
04-V2407	L.D. and Jill Bieri 121 Fox Lane Seaford, VA 23696	The construction of a 4 foot wide by 42 foot long pier with a 10 foot by 20 foot dock and an adjacent boat lift as depicted in drawings dated 10/15/04.	Shallops Cove	11/16/2004
04-V2410	CNX Gas Company LLC P. O. Box 947 Bluefield, VA 24605	Installation of one submerged gas pipeline crossing of Middle Creek in Tazewell County, Virginia.	Middle Creek	11/22/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2413	NASA- GSFC-Wallops Flight Facility Facilities Management Branch Building N161 Wallops Island, Virginia 23337	Install 1,300 linear feet of electrical conduit hanging from the existing bridge and having the same navigational clearance as the existing bridge. The conduit will consist of two (2) six inch PVC pipes and two (2) four inch PVC pipes.	Cat Creek	12/14/2004
04-V2415	Judson Howell 3024 Sherbourne Road Richmond, VA 23237	Reconstruct a the rip rap revetment that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Fleets Bay	11/2/2004
04-V2416	Hampton Roads Sanitation District ATTN: Bruce W. Husselbee, PE PO Box 5911 Virginia Beach, VA 23455	The applicant proposes to place stone riprap over existing borken concrete riprap, impacting approximately 500 square feet of subaqueous bottom and 1,200 square feet of nonvegetated intertidal areas. The work is needed to protect an outfall and is considered to be maintenance.	James River	11/26/2004
04-V2418	William F. Newton 12408 Windbrook Dr. Clinton, MD 20735	To an existing straight private pier, construct an addition boat house measuring 30' x 14' (19' in height) as well as a 14' x 6' finger access pier on the back side of proposed boathouse as well as two left side inboard mooring pilings as per drawings dated 10/08/04	Lodge Creek	12/21/2004
04-V2419	Hampton Roads Sanitation District PO Box 2911 Virginia Beach, VA 23471 Attn: Mr. Bruce W. Husselbee, PE	Replacement of 200' of riprap, permitted under permit number 93-V1378, damaged during Hurricane Isabel. Work will return riprap in the original footprint to the original grade, as depicted in project drawings dated October 20, 2004.	James River	12/7/2004
04-V2420	Cherie L. & Robert A. Hope 731 Quaint Acres Dr. Silver Spring, MD 20904	Install 85 linear feet of quarry stone granite riprap upon properly toed-in filter cloth along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable as per drawings dated 10/15/04	Mattox Creek	12/21/2004
04-V2421	Charles P. Baumgartner 66 Wellington Drive Farmington, CT 06032	Replace existing pier to repair hurricance damage	W/B Elizabeth River	11/30/2004
04-V2422	Malcom V. Staton 13480 Independence Rd. Ashland, VA 23005	Install 210 linear feet of quarry stone granite riprap upon properly toed-in filter cloth along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable; and, construct a treated timber, open pile, private use 80' x 6' "L" pier (which includes the 30' x 6' "L" along the right side spine of the pier) with two mooring pilings on the left inboard side of pier and two right side inboard pilings to be used for boat lift as per drawings dated 10/12/04	Wrights Cove	12/21/2004
04-V2422	Malcom V. Staton 13480 Independence Rd. Ashland, VA 23005	Install 210 linear feet of quarry stone granite riprap upon properly toed-in filter cloth along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable; and, construct a treated timber, open pile, private use 80' x 6' "L" pier (which includes the 30' x 6' "L" along the right side spine of the pier) with two mooring pilings on the left inboard side of pier and two right side inboard pilings to be used for boat lift as per drawings dated 10/12/04	Wrights Cove	12/21/2004
04-V2424	Jesse F. Lignian 14188 Yankeetown Road Ashland, VA 23005	Reconsruct the pier that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	11/2/2004
04-V2425	City of Newport News Attn: Dr. Mostafa Sabbah 2400 Washington Ave, 8th Floor Newport News, VA 23607	The emergency repair of a 24 inch failing outfall structure and culvert by replacing it with a new 24 inch reinforced concrete outfall structure, construct new end walls, provide rip rap revetment, and temporary rock check dam used during construction as depicted in project drawings entitled " Emergency Pipe Repair at Jefferson Ave. and Longfellow Rd.".	Skiffes Creek	11/24/2004
04-V2430	Dickenson County Public Service Authority Attn: Ron Phillips P. O. Box 399 Clinchco, VA 24226	Submerged stream crossings (5) for water line installation	McClure River	11/10/2004
04-V2430	Dickenson County Public Service Authority Attn: Ron Phillips P. O. Box 399 Clinchco, VA 24226	Submerged stream crossings (5) for water line installation	McClure River	11/10/2004
04-V2430	Dickenson County Public Service Authority Attn: Ron Phillips P. O. Box 399 Clinchco, VA 24226	Submerged stream crossings (5) for water line installation	McClure River	11/10/2004
04-V2430	Dickenson County Public Service Authority Attn: Ron Phillips P. O. Box 399 Clinchco, VA 24226	Submerged stream crossings (5) for water line installation	McClure River	11/10/2004
04-V2430	Dickenson County Public Service Authority Attn: Ron Phillips P. O. Box 399 Clinchco, VA 24226	Submerged stream crossings (5) for water line installation	McClure River	11/10/2004
04-V2435	Gary and Glenda Philbin 7469 North Shore Road Norfolk, VA 23505	Enhance existing 120 linear feet of riprap revetment with new quarry	Lafayette River	11/17/2004
04-V2436	Brian Vest & Laura Talley P.O. Box 155 Topping, VA 23169	Construct a 120' bulkhead immediately channelward of the existing bulkhead with rip rap scour protection and construct a 108' L-head pier with (2 jet ski lifts and (1) boat lift. All construction will be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Meachim Creek	12/23/2004
04-V2436	Brian Vest & Laura Talley P.O. Box 155 Topping, VA 23169	Construct a 120' bulkhead immediately channelward of the existing bulkhead with rip rap scour protection and construct a 108' L-head pier with (2 jet ski lifts and (1) boat lift. All construction will be in accordance with the attached drawings.	Meachim Creek	12/23/2004
04-V2439	Donald Branstetter 1516 Waterside Drive North Chesapeake, VA 23320	To construct approximately 219 linear feet of timber bulkhead with	Unnamed Canal- Indian River	12/16/2004
04-V2440	Maurice Cook c/o Jacquelen Arrage P.O. 35 Tasley, VA 23441	Construct a 20-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private open-pile pier which will extend 15 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 160 feet wide at the site.	Chesconessex Creek	12/14/2004
04-V2446	Milton Ragans 126 Dandy Haven Lane Yorktown, VA 23692	Reconstruct private pier which sustained hurricane damage.	Back Creek	11/29/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2448	Tazewell County Public Service Authority P. O. Box 190 North Tazewell, VA 24630	Installation of a submerged water line crossing of an unnamed tributary of the Clinch River.	Trib. to Clinch River	12/14/2004
04-V2449	Travis Meadows 409 Meadows Lane Madison, Virginia 22727	The project involves bank stabilization for 46-linear feet of riprap revetment in the Robinson River.	Robinson River	10/6/2004
04-V2450	County of Augusta Depart. of Community Development Attn: Mr. Doug Wolfe P. O. Box 590 Verona, Virginia 24482-0590	Proposed project to return the South River to its original course prior to Hurricane Isabel and hurricane flooding from 2004. Work will involve removing deposited river rock from the stream channel and diverting the river into its old channel, and backfilling the new channel. Some work will be done to repair the riprap revetment along the bank of State Route 608. Project to repair flood damage and protect State Route 608.	South River	12/1/2004
04-V2452	Raymond Pilkington 9111 Giles Farm Rd Mechanicsville, VA 23116	Install two (2) treated timber T&G 40' low profile groins spaced ~75' apart as per drawings date stamped by USCOE on 11/5/04	Rappahannock River	12/21/2004
04-V2461	Charles S. Mangleburg 324 Church Point Ln. Colonial Beach, VA 22443	Install one 40' low profile pre-cast "Seament" barrier groin and tie it into the existing bulkhead as per drawings dated 10/22/04.	Potomac River	12/21/2004
04-V2467	Gayle Kent 3760 Old Williamsburg Rd. Sandston, VA 23150	Construct 92' treated timber T&G bulkhead backed by properly installed filter cloth along and behind all vegetated wetlands and MHW where practicable as per drawings dated 10/04	Rappahannock River	12/21/2004
04-V2468	Bill Tull 34263 Somerset Road Pocmoke, Maryland 21851	Construct 60 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill landward of a 10-foot fringe of saltmarsh Cordgrass (<i>Spartina alterniflora</i>) wetlands, impacting a one-foot fringe of common reed (<i>Phragmites australis</i>) wetlands.	Chincoteague Bay	11/16/2004
04-V2474	Frank Hall 1532 Anne Drive Westchester, PA 19380	Construct 100 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill and return walls. It will impact approximately 90 square feet of vegetated wetlands, 400 square feet of intertidal substrate and 100 square feet of subtidal substrate.	Oyster Bay	11/16/2004
04-V2475	Dr. Charles Davis 804 Gilbert Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The installation of a 12 foot by 12 foot boatlift as depicted in drawings dated 10/25/04.	Lynnhaven River	11/29/2004
04-V2476	Gerald Cox 2677 Shorehaven Dr Virginia Beach, VA 23454	The placement of 230 linear feet of riprap as depicted in drawings dated 10/20/04.	Lynnhaven Bay	12/7/2004
04-V2477	Charles & Kathleen Burchfield 926 E. Sparrow Rd Virginia Beach, VA 23464	The construction of a 12.5 foot by 36 foot open sided boathouse over existing lift as depicted in drawings dated 8/31/2004.	E/B of the Elizabeth River	11/29/2004
04-V2479	Frederick A. Elsis 1418 Washington Drive Stafford, VA 22554	Propose construction of the following as per drawings revised and dated 12/16/04: 1. A 91' long timber bulkhead for shoreline erosion. 2. A 4' wide by 30' long marginal pier w a 8' by 30' long marginal pier end to end and a 10' by 10' fixed platform. Total length of marginal pier to be 70' long. 3. A 15' by 15' boat lift attached to 4' by 30' marginal pier with maximum encroachment of 21' into channel as per drawings revised 12/16/04.	Aquia Creek	12/17/2004
04-V2479	Frederick A. Elsis 1418 Washington Drive Stafford, VA 22554	Propose construction of the following as per drawings revised and dated 12/16/04: 1. A 91' long timber bulkhead for shoreline erosion. 2. A 4' wide by 30' long marginal pier w a 8' by 30' long marginal pier end to end and a 10' by 10' fixed platform. Total length of marginal pier to be 70' long. 3. A 15' by 15' boat lift attached to 4' by 30' marginal pier with maximum encroachment of 21' into channel as per drawings revised 12/16/04.	Aquia Creek	12/17/2004
04-V2479	Frederick A. Elsis 1418 Washington Drive Stafford, VA 22554	Propose construction of the following as per drawings revised and dated 12/16/04: 1. A 91' long timber bulkhead for shoreline erosion. 2. A 4' wide by 30' long marginal pier w a 8' by 30' long marginal pier end to end and a 10' by 10' fixed platform. Total length of marginal pier to be 70' long. 3. A 15' by 15' boat lift attached to 4' by 30' marginal pier with maximum encroachment of 21' into channel as per drawings revised 12/16/04.	Aquia Creek	12/17/2004
04-V2479	Frederick A. Elsis 1418 Washington Drive Stafford, VA 22554	Propose construction of the following as per drawings revised and dated 12/16/04: 1. A 91' long timber bulkhead for shoreline erosion. 2. A 4' wide by 30' long marginal pier w a 8' by 30' long marginal pier end to end and a 10' by 10' fixed platform. Total length of marginal pier to be 70' long. 3. A 15' by 15' boat lift attached to 4' by 30' marginal pier with maximum encroachment of 21' into channel as per drawings revised 12/16/04.	Aquia Creek	12/17/2004
04-V2479	Frederick A. Elsis 1418 Washington Drive Stafford, VA 22554	Propose construction of the following as per drawings revised and dated 12/16/04: 1. A 91' long timber bulkhead for shoreline erosion. 2. A 4' wide by 30' long marginal pier w a 8' by 30' long marginal pier end to end and a 10' by 10' fixed platform. Total length of marginal pier to be 70' long. 3. A 15' by 15' boat lift attached to 4' by 30' marginal pier with maximum encroachment of 21' into channel as per drawings revised 12/16/04.	Aquia Creek	12/17/2004
04-V2486	William Mullis 6993 Tracy Court Gloucester, Virginia 23061	Construction of 190-foot bulkhead landward of the MHW line; placement of 130 feet of riprap revetment and construction of a 5-foot by 67-foot open pile pier with an 8-foot by 37-foot "T" head.	Wilson Creek	12/28/2004
04-V2491	Kenneth A & Elizabeth F. Ryan 6293 Homar Pond Court Fairfax Station, VA 22039	Install 112 linear feet of quarry stone granite riprap upon properly toed-in filter cloth along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable; and, construct a treated timber, open pile, private use 50' x 6' "L" pier (which includes the 20' x 4' "L" along the left side spine of the pier) with two mooring pilings on the left inboard side of pier and two right side inboard pilings to be used for boat lift as per drawings dated 10/25/04	Glebe Creek	12/23/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2491	Kenneth A & Elizabeth F. Ryan 6293 Homar Pond Court Fairfax Station, VA 22039	Install 112 linear feet of quarry stone granite riprap upon properly toed-in filter cloth along and landward of MHW and behind all vegetated wetlands where practicable; and, construct a treated timber, open pile, private use 50' x 6' "L" pier (which includes the 20' x 4' "L" along the left side spine of the pier) with two mooring pilings on the left inboard side of pier and two right side inboard pilings to be used for boat lift as per drawings dated 10/25/04	Glebe Creek	12/23/2004
04-V2495	Craig Petro & Marie Liang 132 Red Fox Trail Padukah, KY 42001	Cosntruct a 5 by 113 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 25 foot L-head leading left and associated mooring piles.	Great Wicomio River	12/29/2004
04-V2496	Robert R. Denny P.O. Box 59 Irvington, VA 22480	Construct a 5 by 270 foot long open pile pier to include a 10 by 25 foot L-head and associated mooring piles.	Carter Creek	12/28/2004
04-V2497	Frank H. Hall Katherine F. Hall P.O. Box 94 Parksley, Virginia 23421	Construct 314 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill. Approximately 291 feet of bulkhead will be constructed immediately channelward of the existing, failed structure. Approximately 23 linear feet of new bulkhead will be consturated at the end of the existing/repaiored structure. The work will impact 240 square feet of vegetated wetlands, 80 sqaure feet of intertidal substatre and will be constructed a maximum of 3 feet chanelward of the Mean high water shoreline.	Hunting Creek	12/16/2004
04-V2498	Caryl T. Collins John Beckworth 31273 Boggs Road Painter, Virginia 23420	Construct a 108-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier with a 24-foot by 8-foot "T-Head". Two (2) free-standing mooring pilings will be constructed 16 feet channelward of the "T"-head. The pier with mooring pilings will extend 116 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline in a waterway that is 460 feet wide at the site.	Finneys Creek	12/14/2004
04-V2500	City of Hampton Attn: Chuck Fleming, PE 22 Lincoln Street Hampton, VA 23669	To extend an existing stormwater outfall pipe an additional 150 feet bayward (east) due to permitted beach restoration project which will begin in February 2005. The existing stormwater pipe runs along a groin and under an existing breakwater.	Chesapeake Bay	12/15/2004
04-V2500	City of Hampton Attn: Chuck Fleming, PE 22 Lincoln Street Hampton, VA 23669	To extend an existing stormwater outfall pipe an additional 150 feet bayward (east) due to permitted beach restoration project which will begin in February 2005. The existing stormwater pipe runs along a groin and under an existing breakwater.	Chesapeake Bay	12/15/2004
04-V2501	Paul E. Menoher, LTG, USA (Ret) 314 Church Point Oak grove, VA 22443-5079	Install one 40' low profile pre-cast "Seament" barrier groin and tie it into the existing bulkhead as per drawings dated 10/22/04.	Potomac River	12/23/2004
04-V2502	Robert Minahan and Juliette Reiry 515 Wilder Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The placement of 275 linear feet of riprap revetment channelward of an existing bulkhead as depicted in drawings dated 10/25/04.	Crystal Lake	12/7/2004
04-V2503	Donald Robinson 4309 St. James Court Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To construct a 172' bulkhead with a 15' return no further than 2' channelward of a currently unprotected shoreline erosion control, as depicted in project drawings dated October 25, 2004.	Lynnhaven river, W/B	12/16/2004
04-V2504	Gerald Franklin 1641 Cutty Sark Road Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct a 5' x 8' platform to support the base of a "Hill Hiker" vertical transportation system on the west side of an existing pier, as depicted in project drawings dated October 20, 2004.	Broad Bay	12-21-2004
04-V2507	Town of Onancock C/O Susan D. Scott, Town Manager 15 North Street Onancock, Virginia 23417	1. Construct an open-pile recreational pier/walkway complex. The western pier will be 60 feet long, 10 feet wide having a 35-foot by 12-foot "T"-head. It will be constructed 45 feet channelward of the pre-existing MHW. The eastern pier will be 45 feet long, 8 feet wide having a 20-foot by 20-foot "T"-head. It will support a 10-foot by 10-foot covered seating area. It will be constructed 42 feet channelward of the pre-existing MHW. 2. Construct a 220-foot long, 30-foot wide tidal wetland habitat by filling in the shallow waterway to the adjacent Spartina alterniflora elevation and springing. Low-profile rip-rap will be placed as marsh-toe stabilization.	Onancock Creek, Middle Br.	12/14/2004
04-V2508	Kim Kaiser 37Cardinal Road Easy Lyme, Connecticut 06333	Construct 60 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill, tying into an existing bulkhead on the east and having a return wall on the west. It will impact 120 sqaure feet of intertidal substrate and 60 sqaure feet of vegetated wetlands.	Chincoteague Bay	11/16/2004
04-V2509	Citizens Cablevision, Inc. P. O. Box 196 Floyd, VA 24091	Installation of fiber-optic lines in a conduit suspended from the existing Route 52 bridge over the New River.	New River	11/24/2004
04-V2513	Ron Hall P.O. Box 1144 Deltaville, VA 23043	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Piankatank River	11/16/2004
04-V2514	Mr. James K. Huck 8906 Nelson Wood Lane Gloucester, Virginia 23061	Construct a 94-foot by 5-foot open pile pier with a 6-foot by 24-foot "L" head extending a total of 30 feet into the actual waterway.	Old House Creek	12/2/2004
04-V2521	Bruce Comeyne 628 Chesopeian Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install 115 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead less than 2-feet channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead, to install 176 linear feet of riprap revetment, and to construct a 12-foot wide by 16-foot long dock with a vertical boatlift. All construction to follow plans dated August 17, 2004 (USACE date stamped November 10, 2004).	Dix Inlet	12/7/2004
04-V2521	Bruce Comeyne 628 Chesopeian Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install 115 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead less than 2-feet channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead, to install 176 linear feet of riprap revetment, and to construct a 12-foot wide by 16-foot long dock with a vertical boatlift. All construction to follow plans dated August 17, 2004 (USACE date stamped November 10, 2004).	Dix Inlet	12/7/2004
04-V2540	Thomas Young 913 General Beaugard Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct 296' of bulkhead, with 10' of returns, no more than 2' channelward of a currently unprotected shoreline as depicted in project drawings dated October 20, 2004.	Wolfsnare Lake	12/29/2004
04-V2541	Charles Larzelere 625 Timberland Trail Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To construct 14' of bulkhead across the mouth of the existing boat ramp to tie in with an existing bulkhead and allow for the boat ramp to be filled, as depicted in project drawings dated October 20, 2004. Project will involve placing 9.72 cubic yards of backfill below the plane of mean high water.	E/B Lynnhaven River	12/29/2004
04-V2542	Ander G. Gyllenhoff 602 Beverley Drive Alexandria, VA 22305	Construct a 6 by 76 foot long open pile pier to include a 20 by 18 foot L-head leading right and associated mooring piles	Yeocomico River	12/29/2004
04-V2543	George Imel 3900 Mariner Dr. Chesapeake, VA 23321	140' by 5' pier with 10' x 15' deck and boatlift.		12/21/2004
04-V2544	Jerome G. Mullins 15180 Horseshoe Bridge Road Doswell, VA 23047	Modify existing pier.	Urbanna Creek	12/29/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2548	Vinh Dinh 4153 Cheswick Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To construct a 5-foot wide by 120-foot long by 5-foot high private pier with an 8-foot wide by 16-foot long L-head. To expand two (2) sections of existing uplands decks around swimming pool, may extend over marsh. All construction to follow plans dated November 1, 2004 (USACE date stamped November 15, 2004).	Thurston Branch W/B	12/16/2004
04-V2552	James Browning 2069 Thomas Bishop Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct 113 linear feet of timber bulkhead with two 15-foot long return walls. All construction to follow plans dated October 1, 2004 (USACE date stamped November 15, 2004).	Broad Bay	11/29/2004
04-V2553	Vasilios Roussis 2065 Thomas Bishop Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct 105 linear feet of timber bulkhead. All construction to follow plans dated November 1, 2004 (USACE date stamped November 15, 2004).	Broad Bay	12/1/2004
04-V2555	MontClare LLC P.O. Box 13439 Richmond, VA 23225	The placement of 151 linear feet of riprap as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corps of Engineers on November 15, 2004.	James River	12/29/2004
04-V2563	Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Laine 37023 Old Wakefield Road Wakefield, VA 23888	The applicant proposes to install 120' x 15' of class A1 rip rap stone to protect an eroding bank.	James River	11/29/2004
04-V2564	William Crim R.R. 2, Box 1464 Mifflintown, Pennsylvania 17059	Construct 72 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill impacting approximately 72 square feet of jurisdictional vegetated wetlands, common reed, Phragmites australis, and 25 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	12/14/2004
04-V2565	William Crim R.R. 2, Box 1464 Mifflintown, Pennsylvania 17059	Construct 60 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill impacting approximately 60 square feet of jurisdictional vegetated wetlands, common reed, Phragmites australis, and 120 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	12/14/2004
04-V2566	William Crim R.R. 2, Box 1464 Mifflintown, Pennsylvania 17059	Construct 116 linear feet of bulkhead with backfill impacting approximately 60 square feet of jurisdictional vegetated wetlands, common reed, Phragmites australis, and 20 square feet of intertidal substrate.	Chincoteague Bay	12/14/2004
04-V2567	Mr. P. J. Wright 1600 Commerce Road Verona, VA 24482	Construct a road crossing and a stormwater detention basin for a proposed housing and commercial development. Total impacts to wetlands will be approximately 0.029 acres and approximately 151 linear feet of intermittent headwater stream channel. The road crossing will impact 116 feet of channel. Total fill placed below the ordinary high water mark of the channel for the road crossing will be approximately 17 cubic yards.	Pratts Run	12/2/2004
04-V2567	Mr. P. J. Wright 1600 Commerce Road Verona, VA 24482	Construct a road crossing and a stormwater detention basin for a proposed housing and commercial development. Total impacts to wetlands will be approximately 0.029 acres and approximately 151 linear feet of intermittent headwater stream channel. The road crossing will impact 116 feet of channel. Total fill placed below the ordinary high water mark of the channel for the road crossing will be approximately 17 cubic yards.	Pratts Run	12/2/2004
04-V2571	Joseph Schamber 457 Ridgeway Drive Heathsville, VA 22473	Boathouse over existing pier	Ball Creek	12/29/2004
04-V2573	Robert & Polly 1748 Lockerbie Lane Vienna, VA 22182	Reconstruct the 120' L-head pier that was damaged by the Hurricane	Urbanna Creek	11/20/2004
04-V2577	Thomas M. Fishchetti 1500 Alanton Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23454	To construct a 6-foot wide by 40-foot long marginal wharf and install a 10-foot wide by 10-foot long floating dock. All construction to follow plans USACE date stamped November 17, 2004.	Canal Off Broad Bay	11/29/2004
04-V2580	Thomas Lee 11710 Old Washington Highway Glen Allen, VA 23059	Reconstruct the bulkhead that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Sturgeon Creek	11/20/2004
04-V2582	Brandon Saunders 344 Tuna Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The placement of 98 linear feet of riprap revetment along with 10 linear feet of sheetpile bulkhead that will tie into the neighbors bulkhead and the proposed 12 foot by 24 foot concrete boatramp. This project is also for the construction of a pier with a boatslip and lift as depicted in drawings dated October 12, 2004.	Bass Inlet	12/10/2004
04-V2582	Brandon Saunders 344 Tuna Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The placement of 98 linear feet of riprap revetment along with 10 linear feet of sheetpile bulkhead that will tie into the neighbors bulkhead and the proposed 12 foot by 24 foot concrete boatramp. This project is also for the construction of a pier with a boatslip and lift as depicted in drawings dated October 12, 2004.	Bass Inlet	12/10/2004
04-V2582	Brandon Saunders 344 Tuna Lane Virginia Beach, VA 23456	The placement of 98 linear feet of riprap revetment along with 10 linear feet of sheetpile bulkhead that will tie into the neighbors bulkhead and the proposed 12 foot by 24 foot concrete boatramp. This project is also for the construction of a pier with a boatslip and lift as depicted in drawings dated October 12, 2004.	Bass Inlet	12/10/2004
04-V2585	Charles Campbell 6 Crest Lake Drive Oak Ridge, New Jersey 07438	Construct a 100-foot long bulkhead with backfill impacting approximately 100 square feet of vegetated wetlands, 100 square feet of intertidal substrate, and 300 square feet of subtidal substrate. It will tie into an existing bulkhead on the west and will tie into a proposed bulkhead on the east.	Oyster Bay	12/14/2004
04-V2593	Gwendolyn Douglas P.O. Box 64 Morattico, VA 22523	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Rappahannock River	12/2/2004
04-V2595	Kenneth & Julia W. Moore 3849 Docksides Court King George, VA 22485	To construct a 660' long by 5' wide by 4' high with a 20' wide by 10' long "L" head and a 15' long by 6' wide stepdown platform. Total encroachment into MLW is 20 feet as per drawings date October 27, 2004.	Chotank Creek	12/29/2004
04-V2595	Kenneth & Julia W. Moore 3849 Docksides Court King George, VA 22485	To construct a 660' long by 5' wide by 4' high with a 20' wide by 10' long "L" head and a 15' long by 6' wide stepdown platform. Total encroachment into MLW is 20 feet as per drawings date October 27, 2004.	Chotank Creek	12/29/2004
04-V2595	Kenneth & Julia W. Moore 3849 Docksides Court King George, VA 22485	To construct a 660' long by 5' wide by 4' high with a 20' wide by 10' long "L" head and a 15' long by 6' wide stepdown platform. Total encroachment into MLW is 20 feet as per drawings date October 27, 2004.	Chotank Creek	12/29/2004
04-V2597	Margaret Pritchard 107 Woodmere Drive Williamsburg, Virginia 23185-3976	Construct a 45' x 5' fixed pier, with a 16' x 10' L-Shaped deck on outboard end. Additional 8'-0" x 16'-0" lowered deck to be placed upstream side of outboard deck.	College Creek	12/8/2004
04-V2598	Mr. Charles Burke King 14420 Helmsley Road Midlothian, Virginia 23113	Replace 300' by 5' open pile pier with a 10' x 30' "L" head and boatlift destroyed by Hurricane Isabel.	Ware River	12/2/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2605	Hedrick Gillikin 108 Ironmonger Lane Seaford, VA 23696	Replacement of dock destroyed by hurricane Isabel as depicted in drawings dated as received by the Army Corp of Engineers on 11/24/04.	Back Creek	12/20/2004
04-V2608	Everett Jordan 44 Edwards Rd Poquoson, VA 23362	The applicant proposes to construct a 5' x 310' open pile pier with a 33' covered boat lift.	Poquoson River	12/22/2004
04-V2610	Mrs. Lee Abdou 4001 N. Witchduck Rd Virginia Beach, VA 23455	To construct 190 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead with two 5-foot long return walls less than 2-feet channelward of existing deteriorating timber bulkhead. All construction to plans dated October 23, 2004 (USACE date stamped November 24, 2004).	Lynnhaven River	12/7/2004
04-V2612	Ken Silverman 433 Goodspeed Rd Virginia Beach, VA 23451	The removal and placement of two mooring piles as depicted in drawings dated 11/10/04.	Crystal Lake	12/8/2004
04-V2623	Kevin Whitt 416 Brougham Court Chesapeake, VA 23322	Placing 88 linear feet of bulkhead along with the construction of a pier and adjacent boatlift as depicted in drawings dated November 8, 2004.	Canal	12/10/2004
04-V2623	Kevin Whitt 416 Brougham Court Chesapeake, VA 23322	Placing 88 linear feet of bulkhead along with the construction of a pier and adjacent boatlift as depicted in drawings dated November 8, 2004.	Canal	12/10/2004
04-V2628	Michael P. Sandidge 615 Haystack Landing Road Newport News, VA 23602	The re-construction of a destroyed pier (Hurricane Isabel) within the same footprint as depicted in project drawings titled "Reconstruction Activity" date received by COE 11/29/04.	Warwick River	12/15/2004
04-V2631	Thomas Munzel 6421 Conservency Road Williamsburg, VA 23185	Install a pier 100 feet long by 5 feet wide with an 16 foot by 16 foot L head that is more than 4 feet above the substrate.	College Creek	12/10/2004
04-V2633	Wilton D. Bradshaw 1603 Holly Point Lane Suffolk, VA 23436	Repair and reconstruct the Ballard clubhouse, damaged by Hurricane Isabel, back to the exact footprint as permitted and approved by our office in 1930. All maintenance work must be conducted per attached drawings	Nansemond River	12/29/2004
04-V2639	William & Betsy Johnson 669 Edgehill Wood Court Manakin-Sabot, VA 23103	Reconstruct a 40' section of the rip rap revetment that was damaged by the Hurricane isabel.	Rappahannock River	12/2/2004
04-V2643	William Exter, III Barbara Fosberg 24396 Nancock Gardens Road Onancock, Virginia 23417	Construct a 175-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 6-foot by 10-foot "L"-head. It will extend 10 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW)(assumed to be the channelward edge of the wetland vegetaion for navigational purposes only) in a waterway that is 50 feet wide at the site.	North Fork Parker Creek	12/14/2004
04-V2644	Ed Gemmel c/o 7020 Maddox Blvd. Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct a 45 linear feet of marginal wharf, (open-pile and private) extending 8 feet channelward of the mean high water shoreline (MHW)(existing bulkhead. A 20-foot long, 5-foot wide finger pier will come perpendicularly of the margina wharf. Two free standing mooring pilings (one on each side) will be constucted to the side of the fingar pier. The total channelward encroachment will be 28 feet chanelward of MHW.	Occohannock Creek	12/14/2004
04-V2650	Michael L. Baine 1322 Fairway Drive Chesapeake, VA 23320	To construct a 5-foot wide by 60-foot long private pier with a 16-foot wide by 16-foot long T-head and a 13-foot wide by 13-foot long vertical boatlift. Total encroachment from MHW is approximately 64 feet. All construction to follow plans dated November 4, 2004 (USACE date stamped December 1, 2004).	Deary Cove	12/8/2004
04-V2652	Lance E. Deaver 1332 Roberts Point Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Placing 162 linear feet of riprap in order to stabilize the shoreline as depicted in drawings dated October 19, 2004.	Great Neck Lake	12/9/2004
04-V2667	Ed Gemmel c/o 7020 Maddox Blvd. Chincoteague, Virginia 23336	Construct a 333-foot long, 5-foot wide open-pile private pier having a 25-foot by 10-foot "T"-head and four (4) free-standing mooring pilings. Two (2) will be 12 feet channelward of the "T"-head for a total encroachment of 300 feet channelward of the mean high water shore line (MHW) (assumed to be the channelward edge of the marsh for navigation purposes only) in a waterway that is 2345 feet wide at the site.	Occohannock Creek	12/14/2004
04-V2676	Penelope Adams 4146 Ventura Canyon Rd. Sherman Oaks, CA 91423	Reconstruct the pier that was damaged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Antipoison Creek	12/16/2004
04-V2679	Frances Hartman and Karen Ahlquist 613 W Lynn Shores Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To install 73 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead in footprint of existing deteriorating bulkhead, to construct two private piers: 1) 5-foot wide by 10-foot long private pier and vertical boatlift and 2). 5-foot wide by 14-foot long private pier with a 5-foot wide by 10-foot long L-head. All construction to follow plans dated October 23, 2004 (USACE date stamped December 6, 2004).	Lynnhaven River	12/21/2004
04-V2679	Frances Hartman and Karen Ahlquist 613 W Lynn Shores Circle Virginia Beach, VA 23452	To install 73 linear feet of vinyl bulkhead in footprint of existing deteriorating bulkhead, to construct two private piers: 1) 5-foot wide by 10-foot long private pier and vertical boatlift and 2). 5-foot wide by 14-foot long private pier with a 5-foot wide by 10-foot long L-head. All construction to follow plans dated October 23, 2004 (USACE date stamped December 6, 2004).	Lynnhaven River	12/21/2004
04-V2681	Bob Dean 128 DeAlba Lane Seaford, VA 23696	To reconstruct a 6-foot wide by 70-foot long private pier with a 20-foot wide by 20-foot long L-head, vertical boatlift, jet-ski lift and mooring pilings. Total encroachment is approximately 90 feet from the mean high water (MHW) line. Pier sustained hurricane damage in September of 2003 and will be reconstructed within the original footprint.	Chisman Creek	12/21/2004
04-V2682	Town of Abingdon G. M. Newman, Town Manager P. O. Box 789 Abingdon, VA 24212	Installation of an electrical utility crossing, 16-inch force main and 6-inch water line crossing and one clear-span bridge of Wolf Creek as shown on drawings dated 11/12/04.	Wolf Creek	12/13/2004
04-V2685	Dominion Virginia Power 1600 Hamilton Avenue Portsmouth, VA 23707	Installation of a 35KV Cable Circuit across the Nansemond River and adjacent marsh areas to provide for the increase in electrical power requirements of the City of Suffolk. The utility line will be approximately 2500 linear feet in length.	Nansemond River	12/15/2004
04-V2688	James Spencer Winn 2481 Fairground Rd Maidens, VA	Reconsruct the peir that was damged by the Hurricane Isabel.	Perkins Creek	12/16/2004
04-V2691	John Amick 1513 Hidden Cove Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Placing 112 linear feet of vinyl bulkheading along with a 20 foot by 6 foot floating dock adjacent to the existing pier as depicted in drawings dated 11/08/04.	Man Made Canal	12/22/2004
04-V2691	John Amick 1513 Hidden Cove Virginia Beach, VA 23454	Placing 112 linear feet of vinyl bulkheading along with a 20 foot by 6 foot floating dock adjacent to the existing pier as depicted in drawings dated 11/08/04.	Man Made Canal	12/22/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V2692	J. Jacob Payne 1900 Bernstein Drive Virginia Beach, VA	To install a new 70 linear foot timber bulkhead less than 2-feet channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead. To remove existing piers and construct two new private piers: 1.) a 4-foot wide by 12-foot long pier and 2.) a 10-foot wide by 20-foot long pier. All construction to follow plans dated November 1, 2004 (USACE date stamped December 6, 2004).	manmade canal (Scopus Marsh)	12/21/2004
04-V2692	J. Jacob Payne 1900 Bernstein Drive Virginia Beach, VA	To install a new 70 linear foot timber bulkhead less than 2-feet channelward of the existing deteriorating bulkhead. To remove existing piers and construct two new private piers: 1.) a 4-foot wide by 12-foot long pier and 2.) a 10-foot wide by 20-foot long pier. All construction to follow plans dated November 1, 2004 (USACE date stamped December 6, 2004).	manmade canal (Scopus Marsh)	12/21/2004
04-V2693	Brian Jones 2409 Broad Bay Road Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install a vertical boatlift atop existing timber piles. All installation to follow plans dated November 12, 2004 (USACE date stamped December 6, 2004).	man-made canal	12/20/2004
04-V2696	Monte Epps 805 Los Conaes Way Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Placing 272 linear feet of timber bulkheading and the construction of a 8 foot by 22 foot pier as depicted in drawings dated 9/18/04.	Man-made canal	12/22/2004
04-V2696	Monte Epps 805 Los Conaes Way Virginia Beach, VA 23456	Placing 272 linear feet of timber bulkheading and the construction of a 8 foot by 22 foot pier as depicted in drawings dated 9/18/04.	Man-made canal	12/22/2004
04-V2709	Hough Johnson 617 Dale Drive Virginia Beach, VA 23452	The construction of two 10 foot by 16 foot docks forming a boatslip along with the installation of a 12 foot by 12 foot boatlift as depicted in drawings dated 10/02/04.	W/B Lynnhaven River	12/20/2004
04-V2710	Barbara Boeshe 13 74th Street West Sea Isle City, NJ 08243	Placing 154 linear feet of bulkhead and the construction of a 12 foot by 24 foot boatramp as depicted in drawings dated 11/11/04.	Bass Inlet	12/22/2004
04-V2710	Barbara Boeshe 13 74th Street West Sea Isle City, NJ 08243	Placing 154 linear feet of bulkhead and the construction of a 12 foot by 24 foot boatramp as depicted in drawings dated 11/11/04.	Bass Inlet	12/22/2004
04-V2712	Rev. John Morris 5424 Keystone Place Virginia Beach, VA 23464	To construct an 89 linear foot timber bulkhead with associated backfill. All construction to follow plans dated November 19, 2004 (USACE date stamped December 13, 2004).	SWMP Pond	12/20/2004
04-V2730	Paul K. Barry & Teresa Purvis Barry 9521 Jomar Drive Fairfax, VA 22032	Remove an existing 40 foot long pier and install a new 6 by 48 foot long open pile pier to include an 8 by 16 foot L-head leading right and a uncovered lift located on the left side of the pier.	Cod Creek	12/29/2004
04-V2743	Ivan Hutchison 123 York Point Road Seaford, VA 23696	To install a 16-foot wide by 17-foot long deck over existing riprap revetment and to reconstruct the 5-foot wide by 82-foot long private pier with a 12-foot wide by 22-foot long L-head, all of which sustained hurricane damage. All structures to be reconstructed within original footprints.	Chesapeake Bay	12/27/2004
04-V2756	William & Ruth Coker 400 Crockett Road Seaford, VA 23696	To reconstruct a 6-foot wide by 24-foot long private pier with a 16-foot wide by 20-foot long pier end / boat slip and mooring pilings. Total encroachment is approximately 50 feet from the mean high water (MHW) line. Pier sustained hurricane damage in September of 2003 and will be reconstructed within the original footprint.	Chisman Creek	12/21/2004
04-V2759	Harry Thompson 6952 Respass Beach Road Suffolk, VA 23435	After-the-Fact permit request for the installation of 100 linear feet of riprap revetment. Original riprap installed in 1999 under permit #99-V1729.	Hampton Road Harbor	12/27/2004
04-V2772	Charles R. McClinton 203 Cherry Point Drive Yorktown, VA 23692	To add an additional 27-foot wide by 38-foot long boat slip with associated 4-foot wide catwalks, 10-foot wide by 20-foot long deck, and 14-foot wide by 34-foot long 16,000 lb. vertical boat lift. The pier's encroachment will increase from 130 feet to approximately 168 feet. All construction to follow plans dated December 2, 2004 (USACE date stamped December 17, 2004).	Poquoson River	12/29/2004
04-V2775	Daniel Unger 1304 Kingfisher Court Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To install 287 linear feet of riprap revetment over existing deteriorating concrete sea wall. The maximum encroachment of the riprap from mean high water will be six (6) feet. All construction will follow plans dated November 25, 2004 (USACE date stamped December 17, 2004).	man-made canal/Linkhorn Bay	12/28/2004
04-V2780	Robert Woollard 264 Riverview Drive Surry, VA 23883	After-the-Fact permit application for authorization for the installation of riprap revetment, groins, and shard private pier.	James River	12/20/2004
04-V2784	Pierre Blanquart 23467 Owen Farm Road Carrollton, Virginia 23314	The applicant proposes to reconstruct a 5' x 161' open pile pier with a 12'x16' L-head dock. The structure was damaged during hurricane Isabel.	Chuckatuck Creek	12/28/2004
04-V2797	William H. Kirby Post Office Box 362 Ordinary, VA 23131	Reconstruct pier and pilings destroyed by Hurricane Isabel	Severn River	12/27/2004
04-V2799	David DeMarco 911 South Colorado Street Salem, Virginia 24153	Installation of a culverted road crossing - consisting of four (4) 48" galvanized pipes, approximately 12' in length - to provide access to a single family dwelling. Pipes will be installed and countersunk in the streambed as per Corps regional conditions.	Sinking Creek	12/21/2004
04-V2801	Eleanor Irvin 1609 Arrowhead Point Virginia Beach, VA 23451	To construct 390 linear feet of bulkhead less than 2-feet channelward of existing deteriorating bulkhead. All construction to follow plans dated December 1, 2004 (USACE date stamped December 20, 2004).	Lynnhaven River	12/30/2004
04-V2817	David and Diane Spencer 6954 Respass Beach Road Suffolk, VA 23435	After-the-Fact permit request for the installation of 265 linear feet of riprap revetment. Original riprap installed by previous owner to replace bulkhead lost during Hurricane Isabel, but rock size was insufficient so it was replaced with larger riprap stone.	Hampton Roads Harbor	12/27/2004
04-V2831	Paul Gittin 1004 Potomac Drive Stafford, VA 22554	To construct 90 linear feet of bulkhead for shoreline stabilization as per drawings dated October 1, 2004.	Aquia Channel	12/29/2004
04-V2831	Paul Gittin 1004 Potomac Drive Stafford, VA 22554	To construct 90 linear feet of bulkhead for shoreline stabilization as per drawings dated October 1, 2004.	Aquia Channel	12/29/2004
04-V2831	Paul Gittin 1004 Potomac Drive Stafford, VA 22554	To construct 90 linear feet of bulkhead for shoreline stabilization as per drawings dated October 1, 2004.	Aquia Channel	12/29/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V4009	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Three crossings to reconstruct Rt. 700. #1:Replace 30' CMP with 45' double CMP and install pipe at 2 entrance crossings. Relocated 1450' intermittent stream fill 1350 sf PEM. #2:Construct box culvert 550' downstream of current bridge, to be removed. #3: REplace 24' CMP with 78'CMP and relocate 96' of channel.	Toole Creek	9-7-2004
04-V4011	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Realignment and upgrade of .063 miles of Rt 621 from Rt 793 to intersection w/ Rt 610, to eliminate 2 90 degree turns. New bridge construction and stream relocations into manmade channel with riprapped banks for 1610 linear feet. Mitigation along 300 linear feet w/ 100-ft buffer on Straight Creek, Lee County.	Bear Creek	10/14/2004
04-V4111	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Remove accumulated cobble material from near bridge structure. Approximately 289 cy of material will be removed under the structure, downstream, and upstream. An access road will be constructed on the southern stream bank upstream of the bridge	Crab Run	9/9/2004
04-V4113	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Widening brige from 3 to 5 lanes, riprap for scour protection; cofferdams; causeways; + fill for warning buoy anchors.	N. Fk. Shenandoah River	7-7-2004
04-V4114	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace 3 pipes in intermitten drainages. Relocate 193 lf of unnamed trib for road widening. Compensate byconstructing 205 lif channel.34.3 cy fill OHW (730 square feet), plus 2.3 cy temp fill.	Burks Fork	7-13-2004
04-V4148	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Replace existing superstructure of the bridge carrying Route 11 over Brake Bridge. NO instream work with the exception of the false work that will be required to support the decking during construction. 2668 cy of temporary fill for false work	Brake Branch	8/9/2004
04-V4149	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	REplace superstructure of Rt. 23 bridge over creek and railroad. Replace piers 4&5 with drilled shaft piers. Temp construction access bridge and 48"x100'concrete pipe for crane access. Pipe will remain n place for future access.	Roaring Fork Creek	7-13-2004
04-V4151	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	ATF permit to repair a bank slope failure between Rt 769 and Passage Creek. Approx 55 feet of stream bank was stabilized w/ riprap. Required 57 cys material below OHW.	Passage Creek	7/13/2004
04-V4152	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair bridge abutment, which was undermined during recent flood. 30 cy of temp fill for cofferdams, 15 cy of excavation, and 26 cy of permanent fill (riprap and concrete) below OHW to repair and protect abutment A.	Little Stony Creek	7/12/2004
04-V4153	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Repair 40-ft long area of scoured streambank between Cedar Creek and Rt 714. Approx 89 cys of riprap will be placed below OHW.	Cedar Creek	7/13/2004
04-V4153	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Repair 40-ft long area of scoured streambank between Cedar Creek and Rt 714. Approx 89 cys of riprap will be placed below OHW.	Cedar Creek	7/13/2004
04-V4154	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Remove approximately 25 cy of accumulated cobble and sediment 34 ft upstream of the eixtsing low water structure to restore streambed to original contours. Project will also involve installation of 5cy of riprap along a 12 foot long stream bank.	Cedar Creek	7/12/2004
04-V4154	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Remove approximately 25 cy of accumulated cobble and sediment 34 ft upstream of the eixtsing low water structure to restore streambed to original contours. Project will also involve installation of 5cy of riprap along a 12 foot long stream bank.	Cedar Creek	7/12/2004
04-V4155	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Replace metal pipes at two sites. (1) Replace one with a 36" cmp asphalt-coated drainage pipe, and (2) replace 18" w. 24". Total of 3.62 cys of permanent fill, and 1 cys of temporary. 200 sq ft of impact.	tributary to North	8/30/2004
04-V4156	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace 4 corrugated metal pipes, with total 4.22 perm fill BOHW & less than 1 cy temp fill for cofferdams.	N. Fk. Holston River tribs	9-15-2004
04-V4157	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace 4 crossings: #1:18"x25 corrugated metal pipe #2:extend 10' to 24"cmp #3: replace 24"x30' cmp with same and add riprap #4: replace 24"x25'cmp with same and add riprap ; 4.28 cy perm fill, <1 cy temp fill	Copper Creek tribs	10-13-2004
04-V4158	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	The replacement of the existing low-water structure with a new structure of the same size. 10.7 cy of permanent fill below OHW. The placement of riprap wedge to allow aquatic organism passage required 8.3 cy of fill. Temporary cofferdams were utilized with 2.7 cy of temp fill. After the Fact	Dry Branch	9/9/2004
04-V4160	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Replacement of 121 cys (656 sq ft) of fill below OHW to repair scour along the existing pier. This will req 100 feet of temporary cofferdams around pier. Trout TOYR will be 3/15-5/15.	S/F Holston River	7/13/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V4161	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	VDOT is proposing to partner with UVA, the Office of Surface Mining, TVA, Va Dept of Forestry, and Lonesome Pine Soil/Water Conservation to create a 1-acre wetland that will treat acid mine drainage. Located on a small, heavily channelized intermittent trib and three mine seeps. Another acre of veg riparian buffer will also be established around new area. Total area: 30 cys of fill, 30 cys of excavation, 5 cys temporary fill	Tributary to Yellow Creek	10/28/2004
04-V4162	VDOTAquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	After the FAct permit to install 83 linear feet of riprap along bank. 30 cy of fill, 6 cy of excavation. Hurricane Isabel damage repair	Cow Pasture River	7/12/2004
04-V4164	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Realign approx 2.4 mi of Rt. 632; fill 160 lf of intermitten stram channel; replace couble line of concret pipes w/60 lf of intermitten stream channel impacts; 13.4 cy fill BOHW.	Beaverdam Creek	9-10-2004
04-V4171	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Place Class II Riprap along s.w. wingwall of bridge. 5.9 cy perm fill BOHW & 0.5 cy temp fill. will use turbidity curtain	Mechumps Creek	8-6-2004
04-V4172	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Place Class II Riprap along n. abutment, n.w. wingwall, and n.e. embankment of bridge. 10.7 cy perm fill BOHW & 1 cy temp fill. Will use turbidity curtain	Mechumps Creek	8-6-2004
04-V4174	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Construct 40' bridge in location of existing ford; relocate approx 138' of unnamed spring-fed tributary. Relocation needed because of new abutment locations. 280.3 cy perm fill BOHW and 7 cy temp fill.	Nininger Creek	9-9-2004
04-V4175	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Replace the portion of the wharf damaged by Hurricane Isabel. Replacement wharf to be constructed of 32-12" wooden piles, driven adjacent to existing piles. The total deck surface increase will be 78 square feet channelward of MLW.	Sedgers Creek	8/10/2004
04-V4176	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	ATF permit to stabilize slope and stream bank with Class III riprap. Riprap was stacked on a 1:1 slope underlain by filter fabric. 80 feet long, 35 feet high. Approx 35.6 cys was placed below OHW	Jackson River	8/10/2004
04-V4178	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	To install a temporary bent under existing bridge. Approx 2 cys and 40 square feet of temporary impacts. Bent will be removed after logging operation complete.	Big Walker Creek	8/10/2004
04-V4179	VDOTAquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	After the FAct. Re-establish shoulder/stream bank at 5 locations along Route 635. 310 cy of fill below OHW.		9/9/2004
04-V4180	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Repair scour at existing low water pipe overflow structure. 16 cy temp fill BOHW for cofferdams and 5.3 cy perm fill in scour hole.	Passage Creek	8-6-2004
04-V4181	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Clean out cobble deposit under SStructure 1017 with 40.5 cy temp fill.	Crab Run	8-6-2004
04-V4181	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Clean out cobble deposit under SStructure 1017 with 40.5 cy temp fill.	Crab Run	8-6-2004
04-V4184	VDOTAquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Remvoing damaged wingwall and replacing footer. 52 cy of fill and 30 cy of temporary fill	Levisa Fork	9/9/2004
04-V4185	VDOTAquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			9/9/2004
04-V4186	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Repair of 60 linear feet of undermined roadway prism, due to flooding event on 6/14/04. Permanent placement of 20 cys of riprap along bank, below ordinary high water.	Levisa Fork	9/14/2004
04-V4214	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace rusted-out 6-pipes, 73"x55"x30' arched corrugated metal pipes, in kind, and install fabric-formed concrete headwall. At least one pipe will be countersunk.	Seay Creek	9-14-2004
04-V4215	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	REplace rusted-out quadruple 73"x55"x24' arched corrugated metal pipes. Concrete headwalls to remain and not be replaced. Pipes will be crushed, pulled out and replaced.	Crupper Run	9-14-2004
04-V4216	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Removal of sediment and debris from a double 60" culvert. Cobble and sediment were also removed from 200 feet upstream of the structure to restore channel. The purpose is to return the area to normal and to remove sediment that washed down as a result of Hurricane Isabel.	Hawksbill Creek	10/12/2004
04-V4217	VDOT - Bristol Environmental Ms. Doris K. Bush 870 Bonham Rd Bristol, Virginia 24201	repair and maintenance work due to Hurricane Isabel on 9/19/03. Placement of temporary fill in W/B Naked Creek. Removal of cobble/sediment. Temporary impact of .001 acre (500 sf) of stream channel.	W/B Naked Creek	9/14/2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V4220	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Reconstruction of a portion of the roadway prism. Approx 75 feet of riprap placed along damaged roadway.	Swords Creek	9/14/2004
04-V4221	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Repair road due to damage from Hurricane Isabel. River jumped its banks, and VDOT put it back into a historic channel. Approximately 2614 cubic yards of excavation was required to redirect the stream. Rebuilding of the road required 3555 cys of fill.	South River	11/1/2004
04-V4224	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Repairs to roadway at 3 sites. #1: 7.4 cy perm fill along 100' for bank stabilization. #2: 6.9 cy perm fill along 75' for same. #3: 16.7 cy perm fill along 150'.	Levisa Fork	9-14-2004
04-V4225	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Placement of 45 cys of riprap along a 50-ft section of undermined	Callahan Creek	9/30/2004
04-V4226	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Repair roadbed and stream embankment failure by placing 100 linear ft of riprap. 29.6 cy perm fill BOHW	Clinch River	10-13-2004
04-V4228	Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace pre-existing wharf and operations building damaged by Hurricane Isabel. 4330 sf total of timber wharf with 3375 sf concrete decking. Concrete pilings.	James River	10-13-2004
04-V4230	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Flood damage repair: Approximately 43 cys of sediment and debris was removed from unnamed trib to Raven Nest Branch. Placement of 21 cys of riprap placed in ditch BOHW, and 114 linear feet of riprap (51 cys) placed along bank.	Raven Nest Branch	9/14/2004
04-V4230	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Flood damage repair: Approximately 43 cys of sediment and debris was removed from unnamed trib to Raven Nest Branch. Placement of 21 cys of riprap placed in ditch BOHW, and 114 linear feet of riprap (51 cys) placed along bank.	Raven Nest Branch	9/14/2004
04-V4231	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Removed cobble and debris deposited by Hurricane Isabel. Material was removed from double-barrel box culvert, and from 75 feet upstream and 204 downstream of the culvert. Approximately 440 cys of material was removed.	South River	9/30/2004
04-V4233	VDOTAquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Stabilize 20-feet of bank downstream from a 60-foot by 48-inch culvert with riprap and excavate accumulated sediment at the outlet end of the pipe. 2.77 cy of permanent excavation, 1.5 cy of permanent fill, and 0.66 acres of temp fill below OHW	Unnamed trin to Cub Creek	11-15-2004
04-V4276	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	To repair scour by installing approx 36 linear feet of riprap. Approx 8 cys of fill material below OHW will be required.	Walker Creek	9/30/2004
04-V4277	VDOTAquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair scour along stream bank on two adjacent locations. 182 linear feet of riprap at site one and 88 linear feet of riprap at site 2		12-14-2004
04-V4281	VDOTAquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Repair of 600 linear of streambed/roadway shoulder damaged in flood. 10 cy of excavation and 30 cy of permanent fill	Little Mill CReek	11-15-2004
04-V4282	VDOTAquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219	Improve pedestrian access to Route 614. Purpose is to improve pedestrian access, provide educational signage, and provide non-vehicular mode of transportation in the area. Multi-use trail would connect to a multi-use trail currently under construction on Toute 359 and provide a safe facility for pedestrians and bicyclists to access Jamestown. This portion of the trail will impact a total of 42,082 square feet of PFO wetlands. Crossing #1 will impact 31.080 sf, crossing #2 will impact 6970 sf, and Crossing #3 4032 sf.		11-15-2004
04-V4284	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Hurricane Isabel repair--fill a large scour hole at the end of a box culvert. Placed 94 cys (.016 acres) of riprap in the scour hole	South Branch Naked Creek	11/9/2004
04-V4285	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Remove crushed rock and Class I riprap washed 150 feet downstream from pipe by Tropical Storm Gaston on 8-30-04	Rocky Run	11-8-2004
04-V4289	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			12-13-2004
04-V4290	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			12-13-2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V4295	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			12-13-2004
04-V4296	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Repair 7 piers of low water bridge. Cofferdams.	Shenandoah River	11-8-2004
04-V4298	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			12-14-2004
04-V4299	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Replace bridge with 22' wide structure. Cofferdams, causeway and cribbing for temp bridge work.	Big Reed Island Creek	11-8-2004
04-V4300	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			12-13-2004
04-V4302	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			12-13-2004
04-V4304	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	To remove cobble from under bridge for a distance of 100 feet, upstream, under, and downstream of the bridge. Install, in the dry, grouted riprap (11.1 cys), along southern streambank.	Stony Run	11/9/2004
04-V4305	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	After-the-fact work to remove woody debris and sediment from under and upstream of the bridge Removed 69.4 cys of sediment, filled 147 square feet for bank stabilization,	Naked Creek	11/12/2004
04-V4307	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Hurricane Isabel damage: After-the-fact emergency work included debris removal, stream bank restoration, and placement of riprap at eight sites along the same road.	W/B Naked Creek	11/9/2004
04-V4308	VDOT -Aquatic Ecology Section 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 ATTN: Richard Woody, Steve Russell, Michael Keeler, Kenneth Wilkinson, Earl T Robb, Env Engr	Hurricane Isabel repair: repair of a scour hole, stream banks, and road. Total fill was 745 square feet of open water	S/B Naked Creek	11/9/2004
04-V4324	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Double line 48" pipe and single line 42" pipe replaced with triple line 48" pipe and 162 linear foot section of roadway prism that was undermined during flood event in 6-04 and stabilized with riprap. Fill BOHW 19.6 cy.	Trib Clinch River	12-14-2004
04-V4328	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Stabilization of 2 stream banks. First site -- 16 cy Class II riprap; second site 27 cy Class II riprap.	Slemp Creek	12-14-2004
04-V4329	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			12-14-2004
04-V4330	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, VA 24402-2249 ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth Markey, Malcom Cameron, Jr., Renee Clark,	Storm damage repair: ATF emergency work for placement of 1.33 cys of riprap along a box culvert wingwall	Stoney Run	12/13/2004
04-V4332	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Repair of approx 60' of scour along roadway. Used Class III riprap on 1.5:1 slope.	Dunlap Creek	12-13-2004
04-V4332	Virginia Dept. of Transportation 1401 E. Broad St. Richmond, VA 23219	Repair of approx 60' of scour along roadway. Used Class III riprap on 1.5:1 slope.	Dunlap Creek	12-13-2004
04-V4334	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			12-14-2004
04-V4335	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			12-14-2004
04-V4335	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			12-14-2004
04-V4337	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			12-14-2004
04-V4338	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			12-14-2004

<u>PERMIT NO.</u>	<u>PERMITTEE</u>	<u>WORK AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>WATERWAY</u>	<u>DATE ISSUED</u>
04-V4343	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			12-14-2004
04-V4356	VDOT - Staunton District Route 11 Bypass P.O. Box 2249 Staunton, VA 24402-2249 ATTN: Suzanne Faught, Ruth Markey, Malcom Cameron, Jr., Renee Clark,	Storm damage repair: ATF permit for sediment removal of up to 145 feet upstream of road crossing; 190 linear feet of bank stabilization up and downstream of crossing; and scour repair adjacent to crossing. A total of 201 cys of debris removal; and 58.5 cys of permanent fill was required.	Dry Run	12/14/2004
04-V4361	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			12-14-2004
04-V4364	VDOT Aquatic Ecology Section Mr. Richard C. Woody, II 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219			12-14-2004
91-V0476	Virginia Marine Resources Commission Fisheries Management Division Jack G. Travelstead, Chief P.O. Box 756 Newport News, Virginia 23607-0756	Artificial Reef	Atlantic Ocean	10/21/2004
91-V0476	Virginia Marine Resources Commission Fisheries Management Division c/o Jack G. Travelstead, Chief 2600 Washington Ave., P.O. Box 756 Newport News, VA 23607-0756	Construct artifical fishing Reef by placing concrete rubble; "designed" concrete habitat structures; "environmentally prepared" steel hulled vessels, military vehicles, subway cars. In same general area as previously issued Corps permits 83-0105 (O.D.U.). Change the configuration to a square from a circle.	Chesapeake Bay	
96-V0592	Virginia Marine Resources Commission Fisheries Management Division c/o Jack G. Travelstead, Chief 2600 Washington Ave., P.O. Box 756 Newport News, VA 23607-0756	Construct an artificial fishing reef using clean construction rubble and pre-constructed concrete fish attraction devices. The minimum clearance between the top of the reef and mean low water will be 15 feet. Change the configuration to a square from a circle.	Chesapeake Bay	10/21/2004
97-E0560	Dr. Hill Carter South Wales Farm Post Office Box 102 Ashland, Virginia 23005	Road Crossing trib to Mechumps Creek	Mechumps Creek	9/30/2004
97-V0013	Dandy Development Co. L.L.C c/o Tim McCulloch 209 Belvin Lane Yorktown, VA 23692	Dredge approximately 18,000 cys of subaqueous material from proposed 200' x 400' boat basin and a 1375' x 35' access channel which will be dredged to a depth of 6 ft at MLW. In addition, a 50' x 8' marginal wharf is also proposed.	Thorofare	8-31-2004
97-V1372	Virginia Marine Resources Commission Fisheries Management Division c/o Jack G. Travelstead, Chief 2600 Washington Ave., P.O. Box 756 Newport News, VA 23607-0756	Construct an artificial fishing reef using clean construction rubble, pre-constructed concrete fish attraction devices and sunken steel hulled vessels. The minimum clearance between the top of the reef and mean low water will be 30 feet.	Atlantic Ocean	10/21/2004
98-V1131	J. Parker Cross, Jr. 442 Mowbray Arch Norfolk, VA 23507	Applicant seeks authorization to place riprap along approximately 200' of Nansemond River shoreline. The structure is proposed to have a 15' bottom width and be 6' high. The structure and backfill will displace approximately 1,500 sf of emergent wetlands. The purpose of the project is to stop erosion of the shoreline and protect a dwelling located in close proximity to the eroding cliff. In addition, a 12' x 45' concrete slab boat ramp is proposed.	Nansemond	9/30/2004
99-E0579	Dr. Hill Carter, Sr. South Wales Farm Box 102 Ashland, Virginia 23005	Requesting permit to impound perennial stream during dry time of year to divert water onto wildlife area	Pamunkey River	9/30/2004